

LIFE



PUBLISHED BY STUDENTS OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

AT BAYLOR, 1941-42



GEN

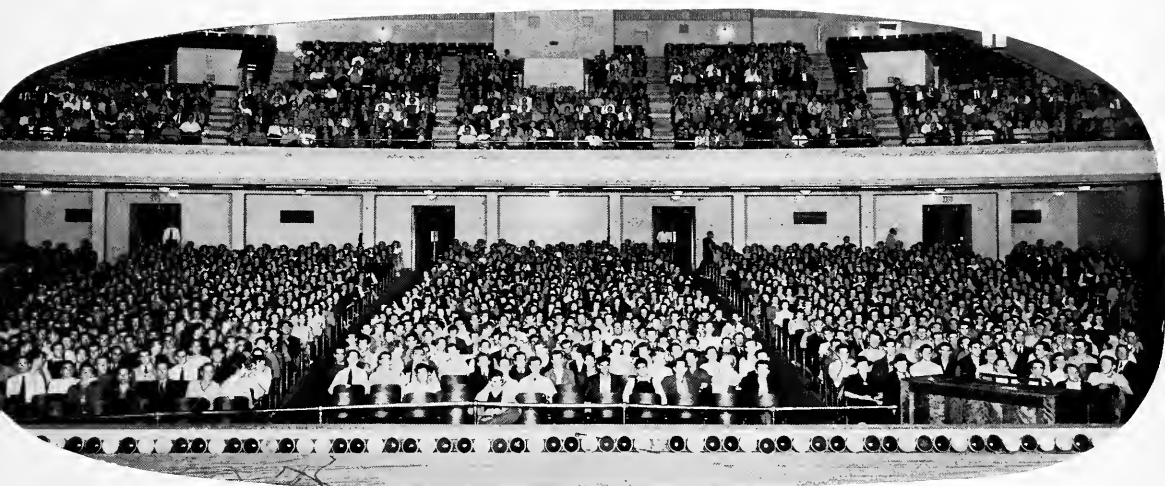
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01855 0464

GC
976.402
W11BU.
1942



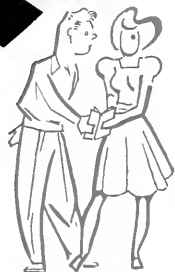
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
E-Yearbook.com

<http://www.archive.org/details/roundup1942bayl>



If your picture isn't in the book,
you were cutting chapel.
(Numbers 32-23)

THE ROUND-UP 1942



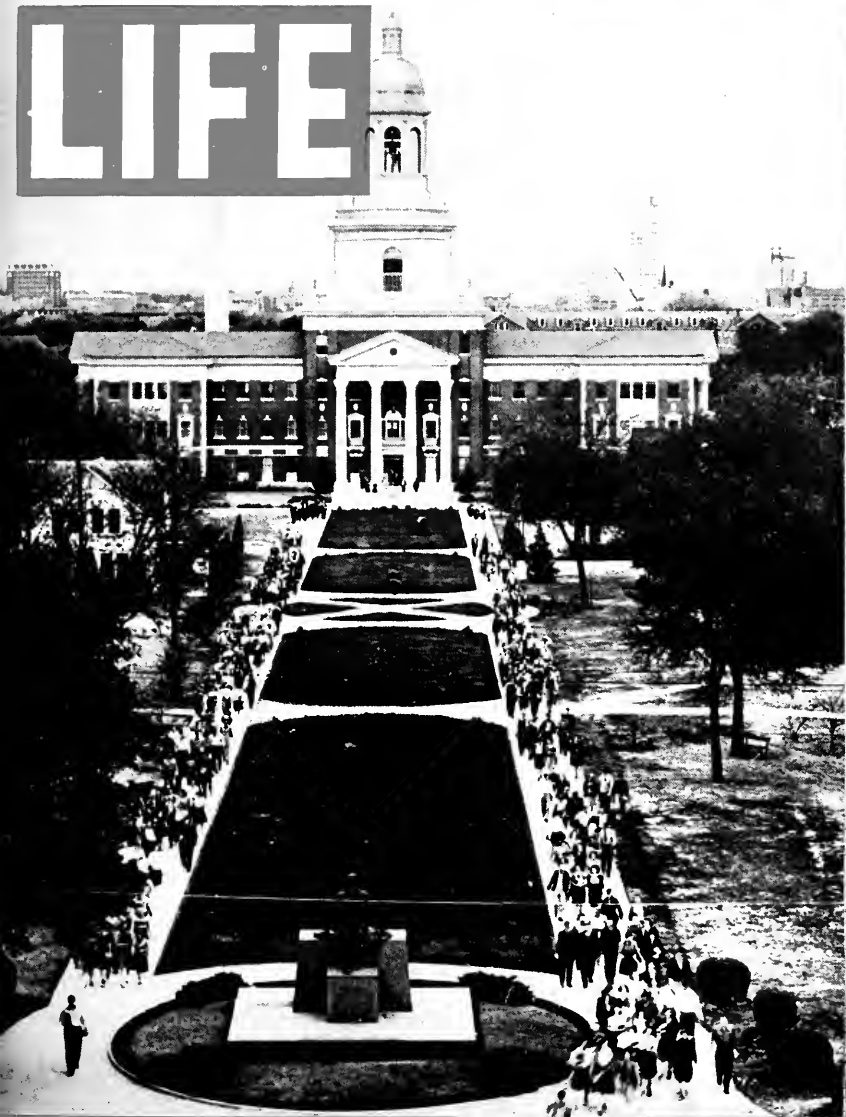
The 1942

ROUND•UP

PUBLISHED BY THE STUDENTS
BAYLOR *of* **UNIVERSITY**
WACO • TEXAS • DALLAS

Another Year of

LIFE



AT BAYLOR '41-'42

STAFF

Jem J. Englander Editor

James G. Morris
Managing Editor

Cal. A. Newton
Business Manager

Engravings:

Wallace Engraving Co.
Austin, Texas

Southwestern Engraving Co.
Dallas, Texas

Printing:

Mid-States Printing Co.
Jefferson City, Mo.

Studio Photography:

Denison Studio
Dallas, Texas

Commercial Photography:

Wayne H. Farmer
Waco, Texas



LIFE is real.. life is earnest . . . under the campus, students who have not left school to join the service purpose but with a greater desire to achieve the necessary train-



the towers of old Baylor, and as war clouds hang ominously over
continue to pursue their education not only with a more serious
ing for carrying on as intelligent citizens of this great democracy.

DEDICATION



BECAUSE

Baylor was his place of preparation as well as a source of inspiration, and because we look with pride upon his accomplishments as a public servant, we dedicate the 1942 Round-Up to

HON. TOM CONNALLY

Senior U. S. Senator from Texas

CONTENTS

EXECUTIVES

The President, Deans, Faculty.....	9
The Year in Brief, Picture of Year.....	18

PERSONALITIES

Beauties, Honors, Who's Who.....	19
----------------------------------	----

QUADRANGLING

Features, Events.....	33
Victory Section.....	54

ATHLETIC

Football.....	61
Basketball.....	75
Centennial Sports.....	83
Other Athletics.....	88

ORGANIZATIONS

Arranged Alphabetically.....	97
------------------------------	----

CLASSMATES

Senior.....	154
Junior.....	186
Sophomore.....	198
Centennial.....	210

LAW SCHOOL

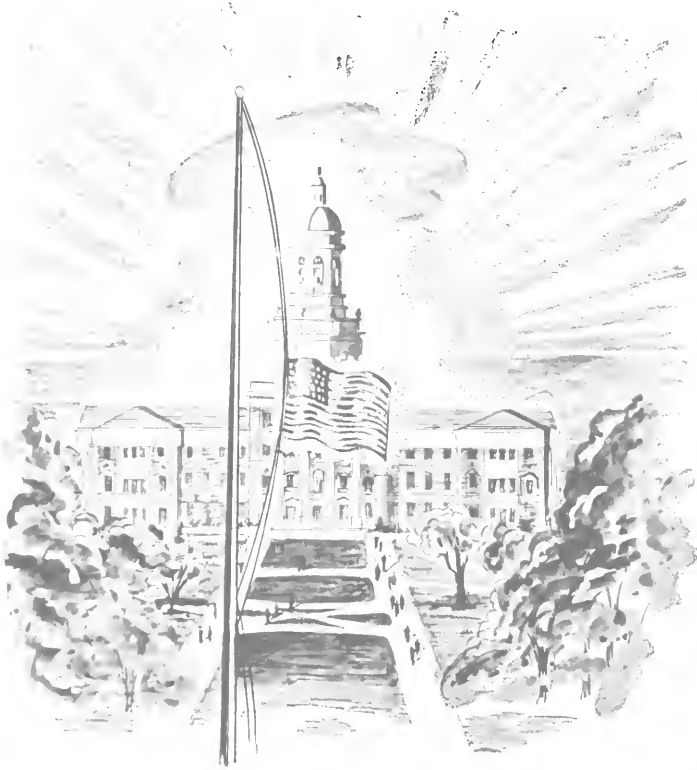
Faculty, Practice Court.....	223
------------------------------	-----

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL

Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing.....	229
-----------------------------------	-----



IN MEMORIAM



PROF. W. H. POOL DICK RAY WILLIAM T. NICHOLS JAMES BULLS

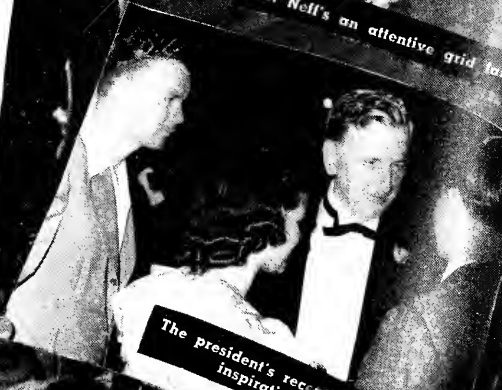
AND

To Those Baylor Men Who Did Not Shed Their
Blood In Vain

L



Mr. Neff's an attentive grid fan.



The president's reception was inspirational.



From lux to leathers (at the parade of the Huacos).



PAT M. NEFF

MEMORIAL TO THE ALMA MATER CLUB
OF
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
AS A LIVING THROUPE TO THE
NATIONAL EDUCATION
PRESIDENT PAT M. NEFF
OCT 31, 1941

EXECUTIVES



DR. E. N. JONES, University Dean



*We will miss "An
Announcement by Dean
Jones"*

THE DEANS



MRS. SADIE T. CRAWLEY, Dean of Women

*Mrs. Crawley pins
on a new flower*



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Working in close co-operation with the University, this governing body meets two times a year in stated meetings but different committees meet more often to help whenever needed. Outstanding men of the state make up the Board.

Dr. J. T. Harrington is chairman of the Board.

Top row: JAMES R. JENKINS, JOSEPH W. HALE, ALVA BRYAN, GEORGE JONES, EARL B. SMITH, EARL H. HANKAMER
Center row: C. C. CREWS, WALLACE BASSETT, GEORGE W. TRUETT, CHARLES R. MOORE, E. G. BROWN, E. R. NASH
Bottom row: PAT M. NEFF, J. T. HARRINGTON, D. K. MARTIN, CARR P. COLLINS, H. L. KOKERNOT, J. R. COLLIER, D. E. GRAVES





CARROLL, M. S., Ph.D.
School of Business



STRETCH, LORENA, Ph.D.
School of Education



GROVE, RONY, M.A.
School of Music



ARMES, WOODSON, A.B.
Bible



BAKER, MRS. PAUL, M.A.
Mathematics



BAKER, PAUL, M.F.A.
Speech



BARKEMA, MARTHA, B.M.
Music



FACULTY — as the



BRAGG, J. D., Ph.D.
History



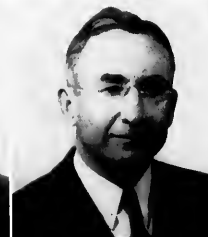
BRISCOE, RUBY, M.A.
French



BURKHALTER, F. E., A.B.
Journalism



CAGLE, A. P., M.A.
Political Science



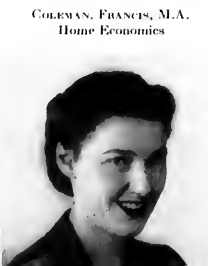
CARPENTER, L. L., Ph.D.
Bible



CALLAN, LAURA, M.A.
English



CAPP, GLENN, LL.B.
Speech



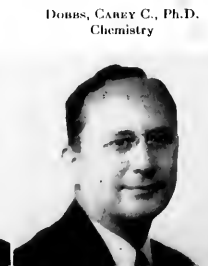
COLEMAN, FRANCIS, M.A.
Home Economics



COURTNEY, L. W., Ph.D.
English



DEUPREE, R. G., Ph.D.
Economics



DOBBS, CAREY C., Ph.D.
Chemistry



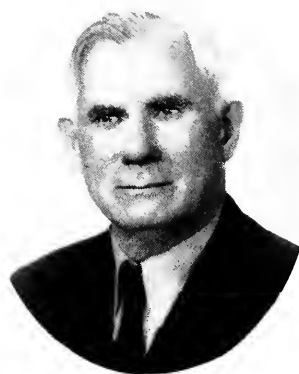
DOUGLAS, LOIS, M.A.
English



TIDWELL, J. B., D.D.
Biblical Literature



JONES, E. N., Ph.D.
Biological Sciences



ARMSTRONG, A. J., Ph. D.
English Language and Literature



student body sees them



DOUGLAS, LUCILLE, M.A.
Physical Education



FOSTER, NEIL, M.A.
Business



GARRETT, J. LEO, B.B.A.
Business



GELAUD, PAUL, Ph.D.
Music



GOETTING, M. L., Ph.D.
Education



HALL, A. J., Ph.D.
Philosophy



HARRIS, RUSSELL G., B.M.
Music



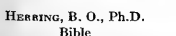
HEILMANN, E. A., Ph.D.
Economics



HEDBERG, ERNEST, Ph.D.
Mathematics



HESSLER, BERNICE, M.Mus.
Music



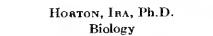
HERRING, B. O., Ph.D.
Bible



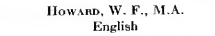
HOPKINS, ROBERT, B.M.
Music



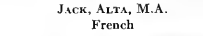
HORTON, HELEN, B.M.
Music



HORTON, IRA, Ph.D.
Biology



HOWARD, W. F., M.A.
English



JACK, ALTA, M.A.
French





THANTAM, HENRY, M.A.
Foreign Languages



GUTTARD, FRANCIS, G., Ph.D.
History



GREENWOOD, MARY WILL, M.A.
Home Economics



JOHNSON, C. D., Ph.D.
Sociology



JOHNSON, MILDRED, M.A.
Business



KAPPEE, EVELINE
Physical Education



KINZINGER, ALICE, M.A.
Art



FACULTY — in



KINZINGER, E. D.
Art



KOVACS, S. B., Ph.D.
Sociology



McELHANNON, J. C., Ph.D.
Education



McCAULEY, ONA, M.A.
English



MURRAY, BILLIE, LL.B.
Political Science



MURRAY, LEO T., Ph.D.
Biology

MURRAY, ZOE ELLEN, M.A.
English

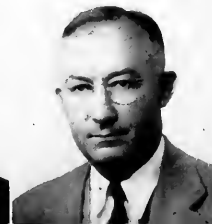
PAGE, CLAYTON B., M.A.
Speech

RAMIREZ, E. M., A.B.
Spanish

RAY, JOHN A., Ph.D.
French

RICH, WILEY D., Ph.D.
Business

ROGERS, WILL, A.B.
Psychology





DOUGLAS, LOWELL N., Ph.D.
Physical and Health Education



GOOCH, W. T., Ph.D.
Physical Sciences



LOWREY, SARA, M.A.
Speech



ROWLAND, LOYD W., Ph.D.
Psychology



ROZSA, BELA
Music



SENDON, ANDRES, M.A.
Spanish



SHAPARD, MARY, B.DES.
Art

regular session



SHIRLEY, MRS. E. M., M.A.
Business



SMITH, ARTHUR, A.B.
Physics



SMITH, A. CLARENCE, M.A.
Journalism



SMITH, CHARLES G., Ph.D.
English



SMITH, CORNELIA, Ph.D.
English



SPENCER, S. R., Ph.D.
Physics

SPARKMAN, E. H., M.A.
Spanish

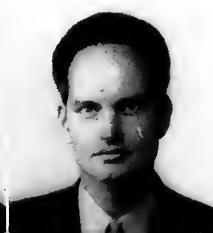
SUMMERHILL, J. T., M.A.
English

STRALEY, H. W., Ph.D.
Geology

THOMSON, JAMES, M.A.
Music

WAGGENER, G. E., Ph.D.
Education

WILLIAMS, W. J., Ph.D.
Mathematics





JAMES T. MIXSON, LL. B.
Assistant to the President



R. D. PERRY, Ph. D.
Registrar



MRS. LILY M. RUSSELL
Director of Public Relations

C. E. BRYANT, A. B., News Service
MRS. PAULINE BURNITT, M. A., Assistant to Dean of Women
ROBERT DENNY, L. L. B., Religious Activities Director
CLARA DUGGIN, A. B., Assistant Registrar
MRS. TRUETT GRANT, N. S., Purchasing Agent
TRUETT GRANT, A. B., Cashier

M. R. GOEREL, Manager of the Press
KATE GRIFFITH, M. A., Correspondence Director
CAL. A. NEWTON, A. B., Manager Publications
JOHN RICHTER, A. B., Manager Bookstore
MRS. J. L. SCUDDER, A. B., Assistant to the Dean
GID WALDROP, M. M., Band Director
ELMA WOOD, A. B., Registrar's Office



R. W. SEVERENCE, M. A., Head Librarian
CARL MONROE BLACK, M. A.
MRS. J. W. HARRELL, M. A.
MARY ESTHER HUGHES, B. S., In Lib. Sc.
LULU RUTH REED, Ph. D.
LAWRENCE E. TOMLINSON, J. D.





CARNAHAN, COMER, CUDD, DROMGOOLE, HAGOOD, HOWELL, JONES, LAWRENCE
LUNDEEN, MORGAN, PATRICK, RICKS, SMITH, SPROTT, WATTS

WOMEN'S DORMITORIES

STUDENT ASSISTANTS

ANDREWS, DORSON, DAY, DIXON, GARDNER, HUGHINS, JOHNSON
LAWRENCE, MISTROT, POLK, RATCLIFF, TRICE, WINN, WOOD



THE YEAR IN BRIEF

Sept. 15—Centennials help chalk up 1172, as school opens.

Sept. 16—Upperclassmen bring registration mark up to 1993.

Sept. 18—President greets old and new students at annual reception.

Sept. 19—Football team shows off in preview.

Sept. 26—First pep rally of year indicates great spirit.

Sept. 27—Bruins overpower HSU. Wilson runs wild.

Oct. 3—Wilson leads in 14-0 win over Denver.

Oct. 9—Slimes perform at Orpheum. Lennon named Centennial prexy.

Oct. 11—Porkers set back for 20-7 count as Bears open up.

Oct. 13—Baylor's queen (Bonnie Ruth Slauson) goes to Hollywood.

Oct. 16—Senator Connally thrills student body. Cubs make good showing but lose 10-0 to Kilgore.

Oct. 17—Villanova ekes out 14-6 win over Baptists. 175 Baylorites attend BSU convention, Austin.

Oct. 25—Need we mention the A & M game?

Oct. 27—Homecoming week begins. Cubs lose another.

Oct. 30—Exes begin to pour in. Floatbuilders work all night.

Oct. 31—Froggies spoil homecoming with 23-12 win. Kathryn Elder and Delta Sigs take honors. Chamber gives water wagon to team.

Nov. 7—Students nominate 300 candidates for beauty contest.

Nov. 8—Nation's number one team stunned. Pandemonium reigns (we want a holiday!)

Nov. 10—We *wanted* a holiday.

Nov. 13—Baker's unique theatre opens with "Macbeth" as first-nighters throng.

Nov. 14—The president forgives.

Nov. 15—They say the waterboy was the only uninjured Baylorite to make Tulsa trip (20-13).

Nov. 19—Colts invade Muni stadium and take Cubs. Dean Jones' new advisory system destined to take slack out of R day is introduced.

Nov. 22—Mustangs swim to 14-0 victory over Bears who are still recovering from injuries.

Nov. 25—"Carbonated" blondes blow in from the funnies.

Nov. 28—We ate Turkey.

Dec. 7—The squint-eyed squirts started something they won't finish.

Dec. 8—Registration slows up as America goes to war.

PICTURE OF THE YEAR

Dec. 9—Nineteen Baylorites win "Who's Who" honors.

Dec. 13—President Neff injured in auto collision.

Dec. 17—"Messiah" presented by Baylor School of Music. Federation of Baylor Science clubs formed. Williams and Glenn named Permanent Officers.

Dec. 19—Students attempt to forget war fears as Christmas holidays begin.

Jan. 5—All but the drafted students come back. Others begin wondering how to finish. School begins work on defense program.

Jan. 7—Baylor forms defense council.

Jan. 15—Fuzzy's brainchild: badminton, holds sway.

Jan. 16—Arguments run wild as college debate tourney takes up unusual topic: war.

Jan. 20—Davis Bragg and Lilly Beth Glenn named Mr. and Miss Personality.

Jan. 21—Baylor Dramatics plan tour of Texas. Froggie Coleman leaves Baylor.

Jan. 26—"Keep the home fires burning" backfires as slogan for Bledsoe Boys. Masaryk tells us the lowdown on European situation.

Jan. 28—Acquacade thrills crowds with performance greater than any three-ring circus.

Feb. 1—"Family Portrait" is dedication play for new theatre on Founders' Day.

Feb. 3—Botchey gets the "call." St. Olaf's choir entertains at Waco Hall.

Feb. 6—Baylor picks its 7 beauties. Porkers ruin our basketball hopes. Band makes concert tour.

Feb. 9—Religious Focus week begins; so does new war time.

Feb. 16—Baylorites (age 20-21) give autographs at request of Uncle Sam.

Feb. 25—Major Charles Healy (ex-Baylorite) killed in action. Martha Alexander named representative at Texas U. Round-Up.

Feb. 27—Dwight Parks breaks conference scoring record. Dr. Deupree leaves for Washington, OPM.

Mar. 9—Spring quarter shows 1600 registrants.

Mar. 13—Dean Jones elected president of Texas A & I.

Mar. 14—Mary Honaker wins first in badminton tourney.

Mar. 17—French named editor of April Fool Lariat. Tommy Evans wins Esquire Best-Dressed Contest.

Mar. 18—Round-Up Goes to Press.

TO ENROLL OR TO ENLIST

was the constant thought running through every Baylor man's mind on that ill-fated day, December 8, 1941.

It was registration day—but one could hardly tell it by the grim faces of students who gathered at Waco Hall.

President Roosevelt was addressing Congress when the photographer appeared on this scene.

"Yesterday, December 7," he was saying, "is a date which shall live in infamy.

"Always will we remember the character of the onslaught against us."

THE YEAR IN BRIEF

Sept. 15—Centennials help chalk up 1172, as school opens.

Sept. 16—Upperclassmen bring registration mark up to 1993.

Sept. 18—President greets old and new students at annual reception.

Sept. 19—Football team shows off in preview.

Sept. 26—First pep rally of year indicates great spirit.

Sept. 27—Bruins overpower HSU. Wilson runs wild.

Oct. 3—Wilson leads in 14-0 win over Denver.

Oct. 9—Slimes perform at Orpheum. Lennon named Centennial prexy.

Oct. 11—Porkers set back for 20-7 count as Bears open up.

Oct. 13—Baylor's queen (Bonnie Ruth Slauson) goes to Hollywood.

Oct. 16—Senator Connally thrills student body. Cubs make good showing but lose 10-0 to Kilgore.

Oct. 17—Villanova ekes out 14-6 win over Baptists. 175 Baylorites attend BSU convention, Austin.

Oct. 25—Need we mention the A & M game?

Oct. 27—Homecoming week begins. Cubs lose another.

Oct. 30—Exes begin to pour in. Floatbuilders work all night.

Oct. 31—Froggies spoil homecoming with 23-12 win. Kathryn Elder and Delta Sigs take honors. Chamber gives water wagon to team.

Nov. 7—Students nominate 300 candidates for beauty contest.

Nov. 8—Nation's number one team stunned. Pandemonium reigns (we want a holiday!)

Nov. 10—We *wanted* a holiday.

Nov. 13—Baker's unique theatre opens with "Macbeth" as first-nighters throng.

Nov. 14—The president forgives.

Nov. 15—They say the waterboy was the only uninjured Baylorite to make Tulsa trip (20-13).

Nov. 19—Colts invade Muni stadium and take Cubs. Dean Jones' new advisory system destined to take slack out of R day is introduced.

Nov. 22—Mustangs swim to 14-0 victory over Bears who are still recovering from injuries.

Nov. 25—"Carbonated" blondes blow in from the funnies.

Nov. 28—We ate Turkey.

Dec. 7—The squint-eyed squirts started something they won't finish.

Dec. 8—Registration slows up as America goes to war.

PICTURE OF THE YEAR

Dec. 9—Nineteen Baylorites win "Who's Who" honors.

Dec. 13—President Neff injured in auto collision.

Dec. 17—"Messiah" presented by Baylor School of Music. Federation of Baylor Science clubs formed. Williams and Glenn named Permanent Officers.

Dec. 19—Students attempt to forget war fears as Christmas holidays begin.

Jan. 5—All but the drafted students come back. Others begin wondering how to finish. School begins work on defense program.

Jan. 7—Baylor forms defense council.

Jan. 15—Fuzzy's brainchild: badminton, holds sway.

Jan. 16—Arguments run wild as college debate tourney takes up unusual topic: war.

Jan. 20—Davis Bragg and Lilly Beth Glenn named Mr. and Miss Personality.

Jan. 21—Baylor Dramatics plan tour of Texas. Froggie Coleman leaves Baylor.

Jan. 26—"Keep the home fires burning" backfires as slogan for Bledsoe Boys. Masaryk tells us the lowdown on European situation.

Jan. 28—Acquacade thrills crowds with performance greater than any three-ring circus.

Feb. 1—"Family Portrait" is dedication play for new theatre on Founders' Day.

Feb. 3—Botchey gets the "call." St. Olaf's choir entertains at Waco Hall.

Feb. 6—Baylor picks its 7 beauties. Porkers ruin our basketball hopes. Band makes concert tour.

Feb. 9—Religious Focus week begins; so does new war time.

Feb. 16—Baylorites (age 20-21) give autographs at request of Uncle Sam.

Feb. 25—Major Charles Healy (ex-Baylorite) killed in action. Martha Alexander named representative at Texas U. Round-Up.

Feb. 27—Dwight Parks breaks conference scoring record. Dr. Deupree leaves for Washington, OPM.

Mar. 9—Spring quarter shows 1600 registrants.

Mar. 13—Dean Jones elected president of Texas A & I.

Mar. 14—Mary Honaker wins first in badminton tourney.

Mar. 17—French named editor of April Fool Lariat. Tommy Evans wins Esquire Best-Dressed Contest.

Mar. 18—Round-Up Goes to Press.



San Antonio Express
STREET CROWD
JAPS BUTCHER AMERICANS
Hundreds Believed
When Waves of
Deportation Sweep Down
Roosevelt Summons Congress



TV



Those cute Tucker twins in action.



Little Joe Shows his personality.



This is what we call beautifying the statue.



PERSONALITIES



CAMILLE OSTRO

BILLIE BROWN

HELEN MARIE TAYLOR

MARY BLANTON

THESE MADE THE CHOICE DIFFICULT

SUSAN SANDERFORD

MURIEL REESE

GLENN

Miss Bonnie Ruth Glauson





Miss Medritth Shively



Miss Johnny Tae Nelson

Miss Evelyn Jensen



Miss Lilly Beth Glenn



Miss Kathryn Barnes



Miss Joy Ray



WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



MOST REPRESENTATIVE—PEELER WILLIAMS AND LEE GLASCOCK

Kathryn Elder adores swimming and photography. She hopes to do clerical work after she finishes.



Riley Simmons spends his spare time collecting small bats. He hopes to own a successful laundry.



Dot Wall loves to make scrapbooks, and although a speech major, she hopes to become a capable secretary.



Mary Beck Maxwell enjoys drawing caricatures best of all, but her major is English, so she'll probably be a teacher.



George Horner gets a bigger kick out of steering his Model-T than anything else. He hopes to be a cattle king.



Bonnie Ruth Slauson likes to ride. She expects to pursue art as a career. (Wonder why she majored in Home Economics?)



John Price Bible major, hopes to be a worthy pastor like his father. He likes to travel too.



Johnny Fae Nelson will tell you there is nothing to compare with Drama as a career. Her hobby is collecting books.



Jem Englander likes golf. His ambition first is to be a good soldier—then a successful advertising man.



WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



MISS PERSONALITY
LILLY BETH GLENN

MR. PERSONALITY
DAVIS BRAGG

Joy Ray thinks there is no better sport than hunting. She's going to be a teacher next year, she hopes.



James Drury likes all kind of sports. He's a business major and has ambitions to be a tax expert.



Betty Green will teach High School English next year. Her hobby is taking pictures.





WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR

PERMANENT OFFICERS—PEELER WILLIAMS, President; LILLY BETH GLENN, Secretary

Marilyn Harwell is a golfer, but she likes to ride horses too. Incidentally, she'll be a Navy wife soon.



James Morris, ace photographer, desires success in a professional field. Chemistry is his major and badminton is his sport.



Lu Ella Futrell says she hopes to travel a lot; and to pursue her musical interests at the same time.



Sammy Waldrop likes to play the clarinet. His ambition is to find something worth while and to do it—after graduation.



Gladys Chaffin Strength collects demitasse cups and saucers as a hobby. "A happy home" is what she desires most of all.



David Beck, star on gridiron and classroom, likes to hunt, and expects to become a rancher after the war.



THEY'RE ACE HIGH WITH US!



BILL ALLCORN

BEVERLY KING

SKIPPER MILLER

WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



Peeler Williams likes to handle a rifle. His ambition at present is to get his degree and then do his duty for Uncle Sam.

Lee Glascock loves ranching and everything connected with it. In fact she hopes to take care of a rancher soon.



Orba Lee Malone is a flyer and a law major. He hopes to be connected with the FBI soon.



Don Hinds writes melodramas as a past-time. His ambition is to be America's most outstanding editor.



Dwight Parks, Baylor's sensational basketball star, says fishing is his favorite hobby. He hopes to be a naval officer.



Louise Goode, likes to sing and enjoys working with people. "Success in everything" is her goal in life.



Arthur Boone's favorite sport is eating. He hopes to be a successful businessman after we've whipped the Japs.

WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



Morris Harrell, **Billy Patterson** and **Walstein Smith**, room-mates, all have the same ambition: to finish law school. Morris' hobby is music, Billy's is golf, and Walstein likes books.

Roy Levy enjoys a fast tennis match the most. To be a man like Sumner Welles is his ambition.



Margie Dunson hopes to be a Spanish translator. Right now dramatics seems to be taking up most of her time.



Raymond Hankamer spent his spare time with Camille Ostrom, and April 4 his ambition was realized. She said "I do."



L



Better buy a bicycle!



Marguerite Evans seems to have some pleasant thoughts.



Wonder if George broke Bill's camera?



QUADRANGLING

FIRSTS



"Hurry up boys, we've got to meet our new room mates."



The first meal at Memorial always tastes swell.



Can't get a directory without a blanket tax.



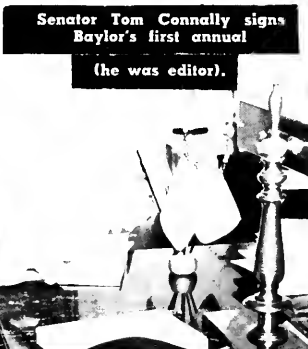
Ho, hum got to register, says Virginia Lessor.



Myron Macht is the initial Baylorite to leave for the draft.



Elyne Niebuhr was the first to have her picture made for the Round-Up.



Senator Tom Connally signs Baylor's first annual (he was editor).



Well, we got the cornerstone laid anyway.



Dr. Gooch conducts one of the first advisory classes.

GRID TRIPS



Captain Jack rounds up his teammates for Villanova



It must have been BEFORE the Tulsa game.



Must be looking for Dorothy.



Buddy and Rex really have sex appeal



They're married now.

"A good Aggie"



Eubo's still hoping she shows up.



This wasn't so funny after all. (See Tulsa writeup)



Nelson and Sell seem happy to get back.



Look for the guy smiling

FIRE



Six firetrucks were called to the scene.



Good time as any for a bull session.



Mrs. Bledsoe and the boys watch it burn.



Billy Traylor left his Chem class to find very little left.

Material tragedy came to 10 Baylor boys January 26 when fire at the Bledsoe boarding house destroyed the entire upper floor and brought a near total loss of their possessions. It was the worst fire around Baylor in a number of years, with damages estimated at more than \$2,500 by residents Billy Traylor, Charles Heathman, Pearson Gilbert, G. C. Robinson, Warner Hancock, Roy Ferguson, John Price, Martin Jones, Joe Price and Richard Harris.



Roy Ferguson tries to dig out a book.



"Boy, that's tough luck."



Well, they saved a few chairs and a bed-spring.



More spectators.



Baylor students flocked to the scene.



A defense stamp album is all Richard Harris could save.



The boys haul off clothing donated by sympathetic Baylorites.

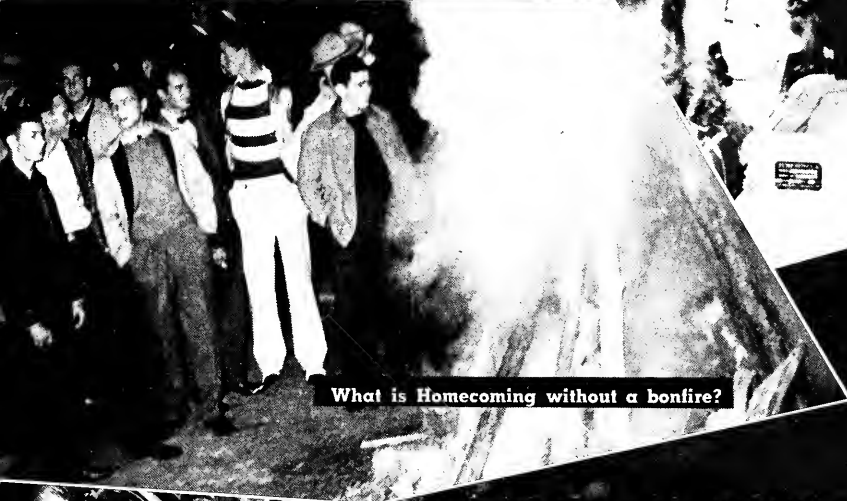
HOMECOMING



Kimbrough and Meyer vie for the ten dollar question

PRESERVATION

Alumni and students gather at corner



What is Homecoming without a bonfire?



Baylor-T.C.U. game becomes hot fight

Ex Dillard tells mass meeting of "Immortal Ten"



Mayor Hicks greets Queen Katherine Elder



Honest he's an Ex!

CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXPOSITION

NIGHT LIFE



No blackout on "the great white way".



The Faculty enjoys a little night life.



Ken Wood does some microscopic investigating.



censored



Looks like someone doesn't believe in signs.



Walter Porter intermissions with Myra Nell Peters.



At the Alexander Hall reception.



Bigony, who dat?

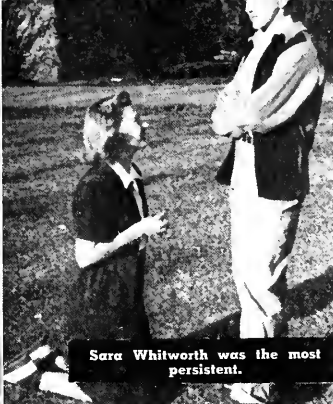


Merka wins 10 more free games.

CORRIGAN WEEK-END



Chester Richardson gets the eye from 4 beautiful coeds, but...



Sara Whitworth was the most persistent.



"Onion" McMahon didn't have any trouble getting a date.



Marshall Barnett gets the "come-on" from Betsy and Sara.



Slick Cochran's got a polite date: Jerry McDonald.



Paul Albright can't believe it's Corrigan week-end.



she that ugly, Charles?



Corrigan week-end gave them the reds.



Gosh, did it cost that much, Marian?





Dr. Rainey, Gov. Carr (Colorado), Mrs. Rainey and Pres. Neff watch Baylor tie Texas.

Senator Connally spent an exciting day here.

Minister Masaryk and Baroness admire the clasped hands.

VISITORS ON CAMPUS

Dr. Rife (Ohio U.) gives the pretty Arkansas twins the once over.



John Carter autographs programs after his performance.



Aren't they cute? They came from Cowntown.

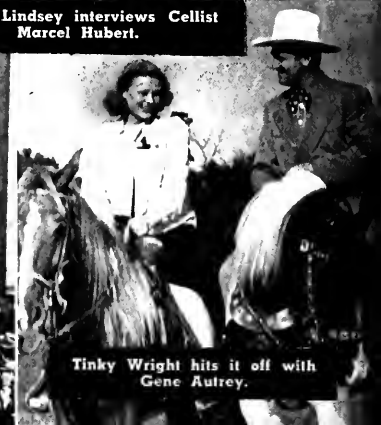


Jimmy Jeffries put on a show.



Ginger Lindsey interviews Cellist Marcel Hubert.

Baylor turns over the campus to the Masonic convention.



Tinky Wright hits it off with Gene Autrey.

FOCUS WEEK



Youth faces its most serious problems in 'history today,' Dr. H. P. Rainey declared.



Students actually desisted from writing letters and studying for quizzes in chapel during the first religious focus week ever held on the Baylor campus.

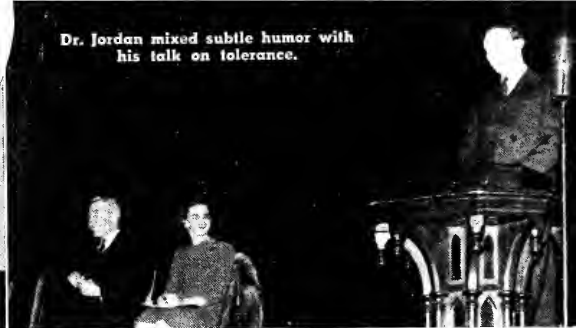
Seminars, bull sessions, class discussions and evening services featured what was to be the beginning of a deeper spirituality in the life of the campus as a whole, and it is doubtful if the great thoughts and splendid ideas which were disseminated during the week of February 9 to 14 will ever be forgotten.



Give credit to Orba Lee Malone and Bob Denny for the success of focus week.



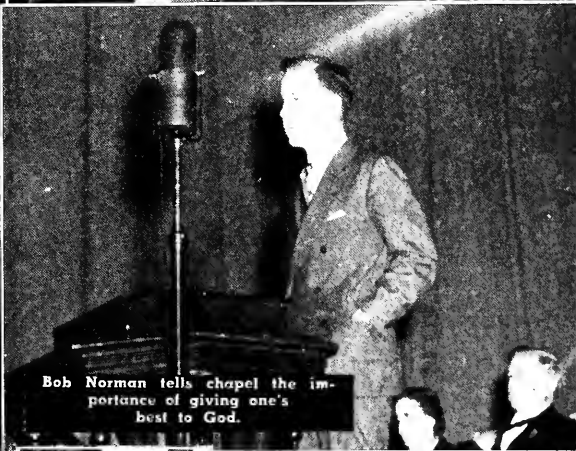
Dr. Clarence Jordan gave us a new light on race relations.



Dr. Jordan mixed subtle humor with his talk on tolerance.



Cheerful Dot Wall was co-chairman.



Bob Norman tells chapel the importance of giving one's best to God.

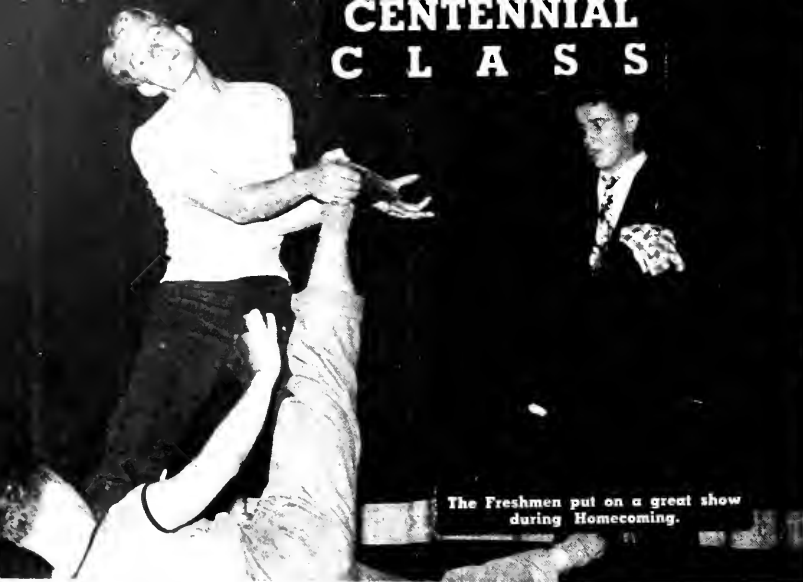


Bob discusses Christianity with the boys at Book House.



Howard Rees looks like he lives his Christianity.

"Our black brotherhood is deserving of white Christianity"—



CENTENNIAL CLASS

The Freshmen put on a great show during Homecoming.



Slime deGraftenried willingly shines on upperclassmen's shoes.



Sl: the Frosh homecoming queen nominee: Susan Sanderford.

Watching the slimes is more fun than the game.



It'll take a week to get the paint off.



The Frosh prexies enjoy the scenery.



Centennials flock to Denison studio to break picture-taking record.



Slime night never fails to draw a full house at the Orpheum.

PARTIES



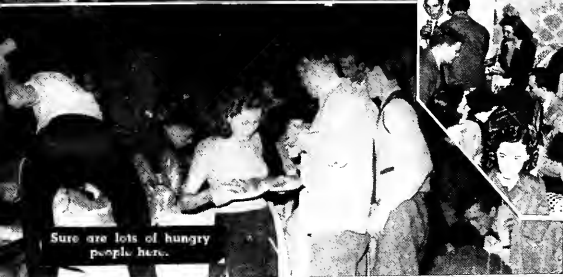
A couple of dolls pay Brooks Hall a visit.



Reggie Owens sings at a banquet.



Janet Whitney serves coffee in Press club guests.



Sure are lots of hungry people here.



The chamber entertains.



Coach Kimbrough gets spin juice from the boys at the Quarterback club blow-out, after the A & M debacle.



June Page is definitely the center of attraction at Alexander Open House.



Prof. Clarence Smith plays Santa Claus.



Harmony at the Band picnic.



Livin' at the Raleigh.



It's intermission time at the Junior-Senior prom.



Boy, this makes me hungry.



You find George Horner in the strangest places.



Don Allen and Johnnie Nelson are too busy to notice the photographer.



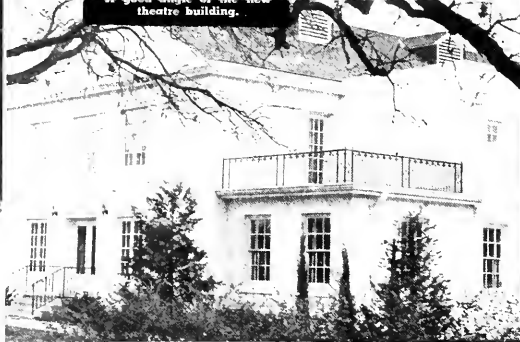
Reggie and Deedee keep 'em laughing.

Paul Baker brings Broadway to Speight street.



THEATRE

the new theatre building.



Building sets.



Scenes from "Born in Texas"



Lynn Riggs talks over plans for "Born in Texas" with his cast.



Dorothy Carpenter and Richard Hawkins in "Macbeth".



Scenes from "The Family Portrait".



The Jaycees were the first visitors to the Theatre last fall.



After Macbeth everyone came back stage.



Even the bus driver's happy Bonnie won.



The queen arrives for an interview with Producer Sternberg. (She was named Queen of Queens of Texas by Earl Carroll)

BAYLOR'S QUEEN GOES TO HOLLYWOOD



Jack Dawn makes her up for the test



Kallach sketches her in Lana Turner's dress



Director George Sidney conducts the test



Bonnie meets Gracie Allen on the set.



Here are the stars of "Johnny Eager." Director Mervyn Le Roy, Robert Taylor, and Van Heflin know good looks when they see it.

A DAY AT BAYLOR



Sammie Waldrop is our subject and here he is brushing his teeth in the morning.

He leaves class smiling and—
Heads for Chapel.



On Wednesday, the corner is
favorite spot.



On the extra-curricular side,
it's debating.



Sammie likes to do his studying
under the trees.



Then relax a little with friends.



Time out for civic duty.



Sammie loves to play in the band.



Nothing like a good date, and
Memorial couches are soft.



ONE IN A MILLION



There couldn't be two people like Don Hinds.

A red head that's different: Mary Dees McDermott.



Happy Day is truly one in a million.



Puff Speight becomes a carbonized brunette.



Mae Ng says "China will rise again"



Prof. Bela Rozsa and his bicycle.

"Pop" created a sensation last fall.



"Cheyene from Old Cheyene".



Bill Duncan's usually talking.



Dick Clark knows everybody.



The page wouldn't be complete without J. C. Crews (before shaving).

WORKING STUDENTS



Sarah Whitworth and James Simmons: "Memorial is busy".



...wicked scythe.



Archie Hoppenstein is a radio announcer.



Frances Ryden and Marion Pierce can tell you how much you owe.



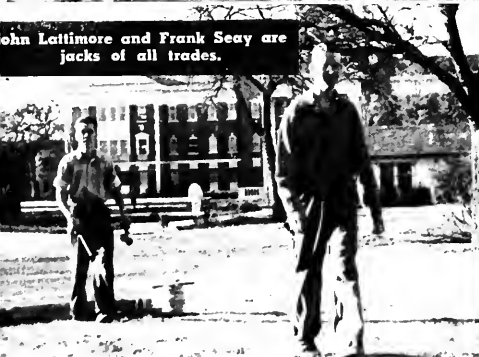
T. Rapier keeps Waco Hall clean.



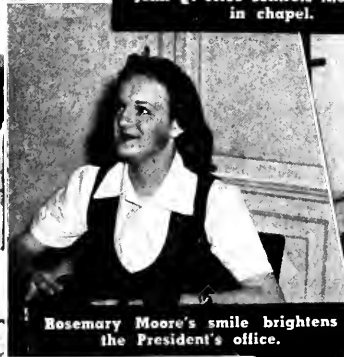
Round-Up staff members at work.



Lea Cimo reaches for an engraving at Publications.



John Lettimore and Frank Seay are jacks of all trades.



Rosemary Moore's smile brightens the President's office.



Marjorie Warren is an expert with photostats.



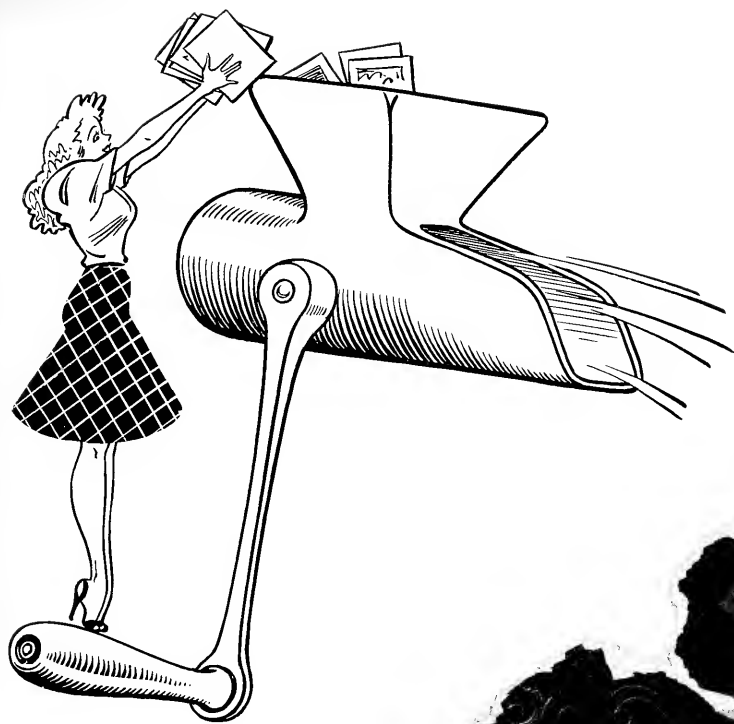
Tommy Beversdorff and Walter Slapp feed the boys at Brooks.



Jo Ann Thomas is a lab assistant.



Jim Paxton, L. L. Alexander, John Carmichael and Bob Olson print the Lariat.



THE GROUND-UP



COUPLES



David Nurdyke and Loraine Hamilton say "I do".



El Nora and Frank Greville cut their wedding cake.



Carefree Louis and Martha Sell.



Happy, though married: Beverly and Hall Benton



Can't say that I blame Bill for looking that way at Jannette Tucker.



Jack's a swell guy, isn't he Gladys?



More marital bliss: Billie and Ed Hickman.



About a 1000 guys envy Buddy



John Heard and Margaret Jean Wood look inseparable.



Hey James, look at Ruth inst of the camera!



Billy Jean Johnson tells Douglas Galewood goodbye.



Seen together quite often: Edgar Jablonowsky and Beth Johnson.



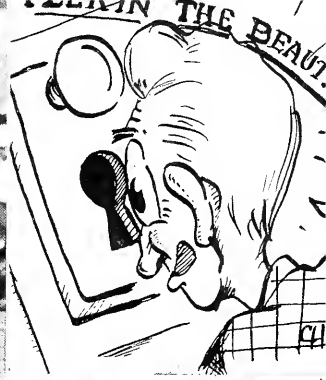
Is it love for the light that's blinding you Hank?

BEAUTY ELECTION

Voting was the most democratic in history.



Dr. Deupree counted the ballots four times to make sure.



Over 300 candidates were nominated in the first election, but these 30 were selected for the runoff.



It narrowed down to fifteen, in the second election.

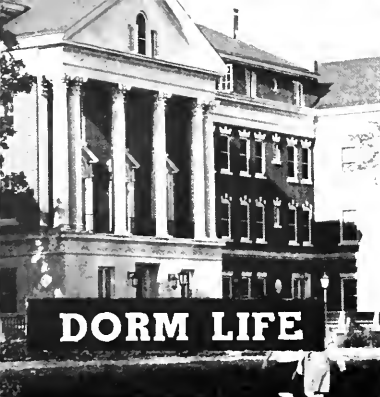
BAYLOR



The Lions club honored the candidates at a dinner.



Bonnie combs Medrith's hair, while Mickie poses her.



DORM LIFE



We always wanted to see Lee and Marilyn's room.



Shh!



Medrith Shively says 'g'bye to her date.



The cameraman slipped up on 'er



Rebecca and Mary Jane must be waiting on the boyfriends.



Juanelle studies'... really!



Norma Jean enjoys her sleep



Looks like half of Brooks hall here.



Go to bed, Reagan

Godbold-Shamburger pillow fight

MAY DAY

Freshmen hit the water

Queen of May—Katherine Barnes

Which are Baylor students?

—and colorful, too

Dot Kelly rents bicycle from Beth Turner

Yum! Yum! - Big feet

Play day was

sleep day for him

Tsh! Tsh! Baylor too

Raleigh, Foster, Coughran, and Fudge in Honeymoon Race



BAYLOR GOES "ALL-OUT" FOR VICTORY

When bombs and machine gun fire sprayed death and destruction on Pearl Harbor, patriotism, unity, and love of freedom was aroused as never before.

Baylor accepted the challenge of the on-slashing Axis, and is now all out for victory. Many Baylorites enlisted, but those who remain on the campus are doing their part to assure final mastery over the enemy.

Tanks, cannons, ships, submarines, planes and machine guns are not the only sources engaged in this blood-staining war of all races. Every individual has his part to fulfill, and Baylor students—like millions of other patriotic Americans—are in it for one great goal: victory; because they, like every American, realize now that this is a war in which only defeat of the dictators can rid the world of ruthless slavery and death, and bring to our shores once more peace and freedom.

Judge Baylor himself was a distinguished soldier. His record carved on his famous statue on the campus, is a constant reminder of his patriotism, as well as his leadership in law, statesmanship, education and religion.

A sign of the seriousness with which Baylor is taking the war is the fact that it has made the summer quarter a regular quarter like the others, making it possible to finish in 2½ years. Also, Baylor's courses are being planned to meet the peace when it has been won, and it is toward that end that education at Baylor is fitting its students.

Flying Cadets Bird, Newman and Byrne



Gibson and Heard in Uniform



AMERICA AT WAR

Baylor forms a defense council;
Riley Simmons chairman.

GERMANS TO SEND MORE OF THEIR NOSE
EXTRA THE WASH. TIMES HERALD
**U. S. DECLARES WAR ON JAPS;
3000 DEAD, HURT ON HAWAII**
JAPS TAKE THAILAND BUT ARE
BEATEN IN PHILIPPINES, MALAYA
THE JAPS ARE BEING
BEATEN IN PHILIPPINES, MALAYA
THE JAPS ARE BEING
BEATEN IN PHILIPPINES, MALAYA

Students pledge aid
to Red Cross.

The book store sells out of defense
stamps and bonds.

Conservation is the theme now.

Old Glory proudly waves over
the campus.

Girls take up motor training.

Five Annie Oakleys demonstrate
the art of shooting.

Car rationing increases
bike sales.

Nursing courses are popular.

Boys learn they can stay in school
and serve in naval reserve.

Julia Puryear inspects library
war shell.

Dan Andrews studies radio and
communications.

ROUND-UP ARTISTS SEE HUMOROUS SIDE

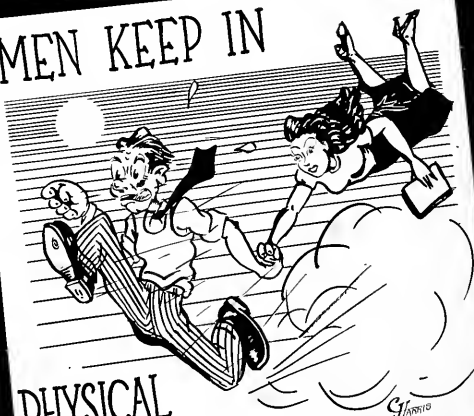
COLLEGE PREPARES
BOYS FOR
RESPONSIBLE
POSITIONS



MAY I HAVE A DATE
FOR THE NEXT BLACKOUT?



MEN KEEP IN



PHYSICAL
TRIM BY
THE FAMOUS 10:45(P.M.) DASH

ONE WAY OF "BEATING"
THE DRAFT



GIRLS LEARN
SELF - DEFENSE

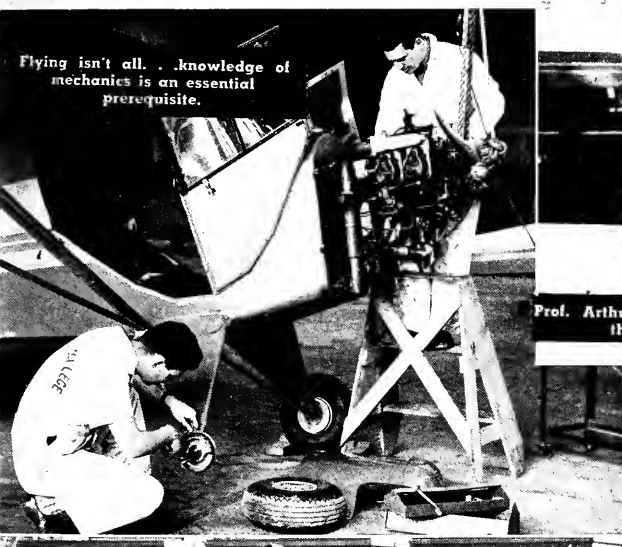


STUDENTS WATCH FOR
SPIES AND SABOTEURS



C-P-T

The restrictions are rigid, but Baylor has never failed to meet its quota.



Flying isn't all. . . knowledge of mechanics is an essential prerequisite.



Prof. Arthur Smith Supervises the training.



Jack Newland (center) and a couple of instructors.



John Spencer prepares to take off on a solo. Happy Landing!



Gwen Burton was one of the first co-eds to complete training, and is now a licensed instructor.



Will Baylor finish at .500 again?



Too bad we can't publish this year's winners.

LASTS



Got to cram for an exam.



Wonder if we'll have annuals to sign next year?



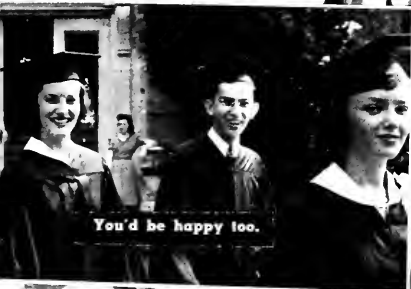
Let's go see Mr. Grant first.



Who invented finals, anyway?



A sentimental moment: the ring-out ceremony.



You'd be happy too.



Uncle Sam wants this guy.



These fellows are heading for home, but . . .

L

Baylor 7, Texas 7. Nut sed.

"Hard Luck" Jack looks over his scrapbook.

What would Homecoming be without the mass meeting?

ATHLETICS



BIG JOE



First row: LUCAS, WILSON, RUSSELL, PARKS, HICKMAN, GRIFFIN, KITTRELL, SCARBOROUGH, NELSON, CASEY
Second row: GODBOLD, COOK, COLEMAN, JEFFREY, W. GANDY, BAILEY, STEVENS, BEAN, BARNETT, SELF, GATEWOOD, R. GANDY
Third row: B. ROBINSON, RUNNELS, BLAND, EDMONSON, LINDLEY, KING, KIMBROUGH, CROW, PATTERSON, KOCH, HENDERSON, COLEMAN, L. ROBINSON, LAMPKIN, MURSKI, CRAIN, BIGONY, DEFWLAN

INJURIES HAMPER KIMBROUGH'S FIRST YEAR

"... and Goliath fell upon his face to the earth." (I Samuel 17:49).

On a peaceful November 8 afternoon, Baylor's 1941 football team took that Sunday school lesson to heart and became the David of the sport world by topping Texas University, the nation's gridiron Goliath, into "defeat" by a 7-to-7 score.

Thrice-beaten Baylor with a tradition as the "upsettingest team in the nation" that afternoon achieved the greatest moral victory in the near 100 years of the school's existence by battling Texas to a draw.

Injury-jinxed throughout the year, eventual loser of five games, Baylor that day atoned for a season's mistakes and made Coach Kimbrough the Messiah who lead the Bears out of the gridiron wilderness.

Eighteen seconds remained on the huge clock at the south end of Muni stadium. Baylor was trailing 0-to-7.

Then deep in the shadow of the end zone tiny Bill Coleman snatched Kit Kittrell's pass, and the most memorable touchdown in Bruin athletic history was chalked up.

Jack Wilson, the monarch in mole-skins, punctuated the goal posts with a perfect conversion and the game was over.

The Longhorns had their Bible, but the Baptists prayed harder.

...

Baylor opened the season as expected: Hardin-Simmons, Denver and Arkansas were beaten decisively. Then followed three disasters.

Villanova outlasted the Bears. The cadets of Texas A and M marched past the Bruins on their way to the conference title, and T. C. U. spoiled Homecoming.

After the Texas clash, Baylor fell by close scores to Tulsa, S. M. U. and Rice. Tulsa, Texas A. and M. and T. C. U. went on to bowl games.

Minus adequate reserves in their first year under a new system, and burdened by injuries to key men, the Bears did not make a great record. But they immortalized themselves by tying the best team in the country.

Statisticians say that Baylor's 1941 season is preserved in the tight-shouldered type of the record books. But students believe the story of this team can never be placed in the cold hard type. The 1941 Baylor Bears will live in the memory of the student body as long as any student remains alive.





HENDERSON

CROW

PATTERSON

COLEMAN

Old timers with lots of savvy, and aggressive young men compose the Baylor athletic coach setup. Elevated after many years to the athletic director post, Ralph Wolf heads an imposing array of coaches with established reputations as great athletes and coaching finesse.



They're bound to be watching the Texas game.

Botchey Koch and Billy Patterson are two of the greatest athletes in the history of Baylor and the Southwest Conference. As line and backfield mentors, Koch and Patterson were equipped with professional football experience and imposing athletic records.

The name Kimbrough in the Southwest immediately conjures up an impression of power, aggressiveness and brains, and Coach Frank Kimbrough sold Baylor alumni everywhere on his ability when he led the team to the classic 7-to-7 tie with Texas.

Old Jim Crow, as historic a Baylor landmark as Old Main, and Froggie Coleman handled the frosh athletes. Coach Bill Henderson, basketball head man, is one of the most popular mentors in Bruin history. "Mr. Bill" performed more tasks as coach of various athletics than any sport leader ever thought of attempting.

The new water wagon saved Mgr. Frank King lots of work.



STATISTICS

Baylor		H-SU
11	First Downs	10
246	Yards Gained	120
16	Pass Attempts	18
6	Passes Completed	5
75	Penalties	20
39	Punt Average	40

BRUISIN' JACK WILSON STARS IN H-SU FRACAS

Waco, Sept. 28—Hardin-Simmons' hurly-burly Cowboys loped into town for the opening game of the Baylor gridiron season, ramed into a barbed-wire defense that coraled their shifty backs and finished up on the short end of a 20-to-0 branding iron. Hexed by football injuries during his sophomore and junior years, but still acclaimed as one of the greatest athletes in Southwest Conference history, Jack Wilson inaugurated the new season with a slashing performance which drew raves from the hardened denizens of the press box.

Galloping in full cry, with all the speed and finesse of a Bengal tiger, Wilson cut loose late in the first half on his favorite play, a right end run, and scored standing up from the 20-yard line. From then on, it was Baylor all the way.

For Frank Kimbrough the victory was doubly sweet. The Cowboys were out to beat their former mentor, and it was the new coach's first game. The victory warned conference opponents that Baylor would be tough—if Kimbrough could keep his players off the hospital list.

Buddy Gatewood and Ed Hickman starred for the Bruins, and the entire line played smart football. Gatewood throttled the heralded passing attack of the West Texans, and Hickman was a demon on downfield blocking. Godbold and Self were savage in their line play, also.

Once or twice the Cowboys' tricky T-formation got going, but when the pressure was on, the Bears held tight. Baylor's offense was a little rough during the second half because of substitutes, but on the whole, the opening game measured high compared with those of former seasons.



BAILEY



BARNETT



BEAN



Coleman snags a touchdown pass from a surprised Cowboy



Another touchdown by Wilson.



BIGONY



COLEMAN



CRAIN

BEARS BLAST DENVER AT NIGHT 14 TO 0

Denver, Oct. 3—A hardy band of Denver Pioneers were cocked and primed for a full-scale Grizzly invasion when Baylor journeyed high into their mountain fastness, but sturdy hearts and grim determination couldn't stop the churning power of 200-pounders, Jack Wilson and Milton Crain, who sparked a 14-to-0 victory that more than lopsided the score indicated.

Rocky Mountain football connoisseurs hiked to Denver for the tilt and more than 15,000 mountain dwellers watched Jack Wilson, the most popular athlete in Denver from any other football conference. They got their money's worth. The Buckskin Buckaroo passed, punted and plunged in top form.

Denver scribes called Wilson's play the best they had seen in years. Before the game every Baylor man crossed fingers, threw salt over his shoulder, and kept an eye peeled for black cats as memory of what happened in 1940 to the Baylor ace was recalled unpleasantly. The kidney injury Jack suffered then not only threatened his career, but placed his life in temporary jeopardy as well.

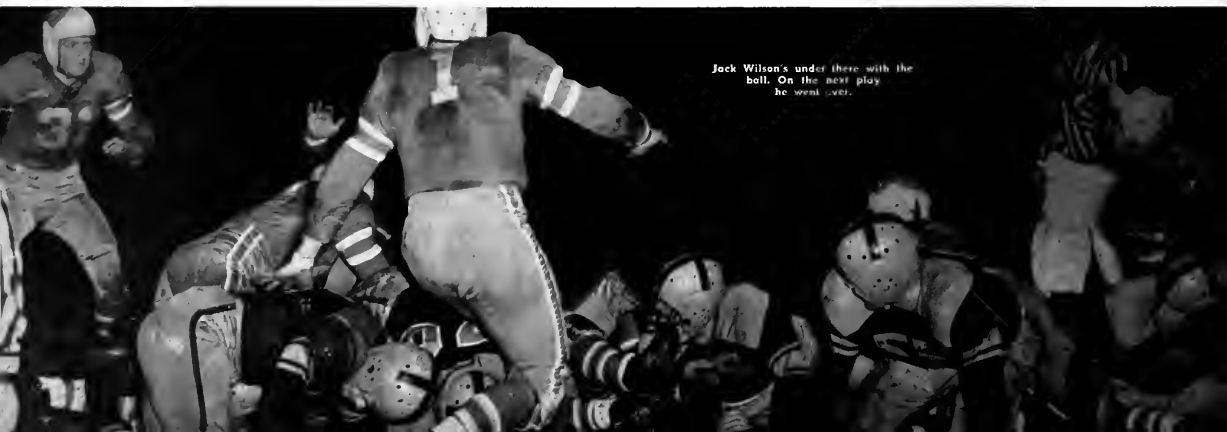
With that spectre staring him in the face, Coach Kimbrough used Wilson sparingly, but Milton Crain ally filled the breach while the Baylor star cooled his heels on the sidelines.

Once again Ed Hickman was a demon down on punts, and Lewis Self was the defensive luminary as he was in on fifty per cent of the tackles. Both these boys, backed by Buddy Gatewood, made the Pioneers do things the hard way and shut them down when they threatened to push across a tally. The whole team played a creditable game.

STATISTICS

Baylor		Denver
16	First Downs	7
320	Yards Gained	132
16	Pass Attempts	22
10	Passes Completed	9
30	Penalties	15
40	Punt Average	43

Jack Wilson's under there with the ball. On the next play he went over.



STATISTICS

Baylor	Arkansas
13 First Downs	9
156 Yards Gained	33
22 Pass Attempts	26
11 Passes Completed	13
43 Punt Average	39
45 Penalties	41

PORKERS HAMSTRUNG 20-6, BY ANGRY BAYLOR BEARS

Waco, Oct. 11—Hog-killing day dawned bright and clear for Baptist football fans as Head Razorback Fred Thomsen herded his squealing Porkers into Waco for a wild conference opener that found Arkansas on the short end of a 20-to-6 score at the hands of Frank Kimbrough's Green and Gold warriors.

The injury jinx held off Baylor just long enough for the Bears to take a good whack at the Porkers, but the way Baylor went after the surprised Hogs gave good indication that Thomsen couldn't have cooked up a win with brough.

Before the Bears were fully awakened from their summer hibernation, the Arkansas hill billies recovered a fumble deep in the home boys' territory and crunched over a score with big "Nig" Bynum and Jeff Coats, lanky tackles, clearing the way.

After those first five minutes, though, the fury of the Bears began to tell and, led by Jack Wilson, Baylor marched up and down the field at will to tally three times and convert twice. Thomsen called Wilson "the best all-around back in the Southwest" after the game.

Particularly effective against the Razorbacks was a fake pass play, which found Wilson slicing through left guard to run the boys from the Ozarks out of the stadium. The last half was featured by several Baylor sorties deep into Arkansas territory, but the absence of regulars from the lineup in lieu of second and third stringers collapsed the drives.

A relentless Indian Summer sun beat down on the field, but the field was cold compared to the "hot time in the old town" that night.



R. GANDY



W. GANDY



GATEWOOD



Good old Baylor line mows down the Hogs for Grein.



Wilson outruns all the Razorbacks to paydirt.



Coleman snatches a beauty—6 points.



GRIFFIN



GODBOLD



HICKMAN

WILDCATS CLAW BRUIN BEFORE 31,000 FANS

Philadelphia, Oct. 17.—They called the Villanova gridiron team "Wildcats," but that was an under-statement.

Old Man Luck poked a familiar nose into the Bruin grid camp two minutes after the opening whistle, tapped his old friend, Jack Wilson, on the shoulder and the bugler blew "Taps" for Baylor before the season was well under way.

It was 14 to 6 in favor of the Villanova crew as 31,000 screaming fans packed Shibe Park to pay tribute to the heralded Sage Brush Siege Gun who was spiked before the war ever began. The 31,000 fans represented the largest crowd ever to watch Baylor in a football game.

For bitter, cut-throat line play, the game was a classic. Baylor players left the field with black-and-blue elbows. But the Wildcats were a crippled bunch, also, as the Bears fought back with the Wildcats' weapons in the "city of brotherly love."

The melee was scarcely under way when some unidentified Villanova player kicked Wilson in the head. Coach Kimbrough, for the first time during the season, went on the field to protest, but was waved back by the officials. Three plays later, Wilson ran wide and ten yards out of bounds unknowingly. This convinced Kimbrough that the Baylor ace was hurt and they led Jack from the field, temporarily blinded.

Into Jack's vital tail-back slot went a young Baylor sophomore sub, Kit Kittrell, who played ball like a veteran and laughed at the roughing. The vital statistics of the game reveal the Bears' superiority, but they still pay off in touchdowns.

The Villanova game saw Bubo Barnett come into his own. Snapped out of his indifference, the burly 235-pounder was a devastating force. Barnett took charge of the game, and for three quarters Baylor fans saw a replica of Bochy Koch at his best.

STATISTICS

Baylor		Villanova
13	First Downs	4
246	Yards Gained	134
18	Pass Attempts	4
9	Passes Completed	2
20	Penalties	25
39	Punt Average	41



It took 3 Villanova men to bring Russel down.



Villanova thrown for a loss by hard charging Bigony.

STATISTICS

Baylor	Texas A. and M.
10	First Downs 9
132	Yards Gained 218
25	Pass Attempts 20
8	Passes Completed 10
31	Punt Average 28
10	Penalties 80

TEXAS AGGIES ROMP PAST BAYLOR TO TITLE

College Station, Oct. 25—and Black Friday came.

The less said about sad things the better. You can't very well explain how the home team took a 48-to-0 shellacking from Texas A. and M.'s crimson legions without offering some sort of explanation—yet there is no explanation.

The better football team for the day did everything right. Everything the Bears did was wrong.

The Cadets marched over the hapless Bruins in the worst defeat a Green and Gold team has ever suffered in conference competition.

Devastating blocking was a partial answer. Superior tactics and a passing attack, the peer of any in the Southwest, provide other reasons, but the term "hot" fits as well as do the other explanations.

As the game progressed, the Aggie offense became a tidal wave that grew and grew until desperate, sweating, humiliated Baylor sons were grasping at the flying feet of eager Farmer backs who sprouted Mercury heels for the day.

It will always be recorded in the minds of Baylor students familiar with time that never was a band of gridsters more determined and anxious to win a game. Seldom was a practice session more promising and enthusiastic, Captain Wilson was in poor shape, but the balance of the team were at their physical peak.

How did it happen? . . . The spirit was willing but the flesh was weak.

A Green and Gold accolade must be laid at the feet of Milton Crain who fought with the courage of a Horatius at the bridge, but one man wasn't enough.



JEFFREY



KITTRELL

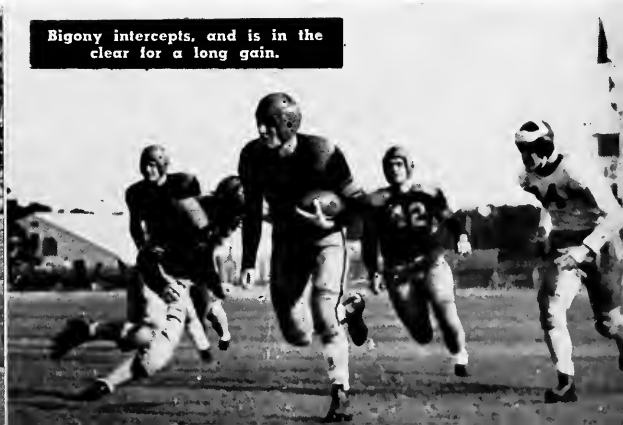


NELSON

Bigony intercepts, and is in the clear for a long gain.



The Bears wore dark shirts.





PARKS



ROBINSON



RUNNELS



A swarm of Bears stops Hall in his tracks.



Jack gets loose around the Frog left end.

HOMECOMING SPOILED BY TEXAS CHRISTIAN

Waco, Nov. 1—Lariat-armed Emory Nix found the range three times with Herculean tosses of around 50 yards to tie a desperate Baylor Bears into gaudy knots, and the Baptists' oldest conference enemy left the wide-open spaces of Mundy stadium with another victory notch on their rifles.

Round-up day at Baylor found 12,000 "eyes" back at the old homestead, but the Bruin fell, 23 to 12, before the rifle-shot accuracy of the lads from Fort Worth.

With Baylor's pass-defense fences in bad repair, Nix had the greatest day of passing any player experienced in 1941. More than 300 yards were gained due to his aerials alone. Sammy Baugh and Davey O'Brien never had a better record for one day's work—even at their height.

Less than 90 seconds remained in the first half and the score was 0 to 0 when Nix faded and lofted a terrific 54-yard pass to Frank Kring for a touchdown. As if that wasn't enough to discourage a team, Baylor's strategy backfired when they kicked off to the Christians again. Another pass of Achilles proportions hit the jackpot, both conversions were made, and T. C. U. left the field 14 points to the good.

Baylor marched right back at the opening of the second half and made two touchdowns on long sustained drives, but failed to convert each time. Despite the fact that T. C. U.'s line took its worst beating of the year, the Bears were short on the luck side of the ledger, and, after another touchdown and a safety, the Frogs put on the wraps and won handily.

Jack Wilson carried the ball ten times for 111 yards and was acclaimed by the Frog players to be the best football star they had opposed all season. Buddy Gatewood played one of his best games, and Barnett, Parks and Self stood out for the Bears on offense and defense.

STATISTICS

Baylor		T. C. U.
8	First Downs	14
216	Yards Gained	167
15	Pass Attempts	26
4	Passes Completed	10
39	Punt Average	35
25	Penalties	30

STATISTICS

Baylor	Tulsa
8 First Downs	12
174 Yards Gained	250
17 Pass Attempts	16
4 Passes Completed	5
29 Punt Average	37
35 Penalties	54

TULSA'S LATE RALLY BEATS BAYLOR, 20-13

Tulsa, Nov. 15—Jack Wilson and Jack Russell stayed home. Baylor substituted Jacks for Aces during the season, but minus their chief threats, the Bruins were dealt out by a full house of Tulsa boys, 20 to 13.

Bones snapped like match sticks as 14,000 fans watched the Golden Hurricane, a gentle breeze for three quarters, rain desperation passes and win in the final frame. Wrap up an Indian monsoon, a Chinese hurricane, a Creole tornado and an Oklahoma twister and you will have a reasonable facsimile of what Tulsa looked like during those final 15 minutes.

The Bears battered themselves into exhaustion during the first three periods and the Golden Hurricane flooded the dam thereafter. A third-string tackle, Albin Murski, broke through to block a punt on the four-yard line and Dwight Parks found a foot of light in the Tulsa forward wall to slip through for the Bears first score. Midway in the third period a 60-yard power drive, with Crain, Parks and Aubrey Bailey leading the way, produced Baylor's last touchdown.

Star of the game was Dwight Parks who outgained the entire Baylor backfield and was the outstanding player for the day. Parks' sensational punting and slippery running was the equalizing factor for the first three periods. We will skip the gory details of the fourth quarter. Suffice to say, it wasn't in the cards for Baylor to win.



RUSSELL



SELF



WILSON



Parks shakes loose for a long gain.



Touchdown, Parks.

Jinx's Hot Shots

HOW IT LOOKS TODAY

IN THE SOUTHWEST
Texas 50; Baylor 0.
Texas Aggies 14; SMU 7.
TCU 40; Centenary 0.

Ba

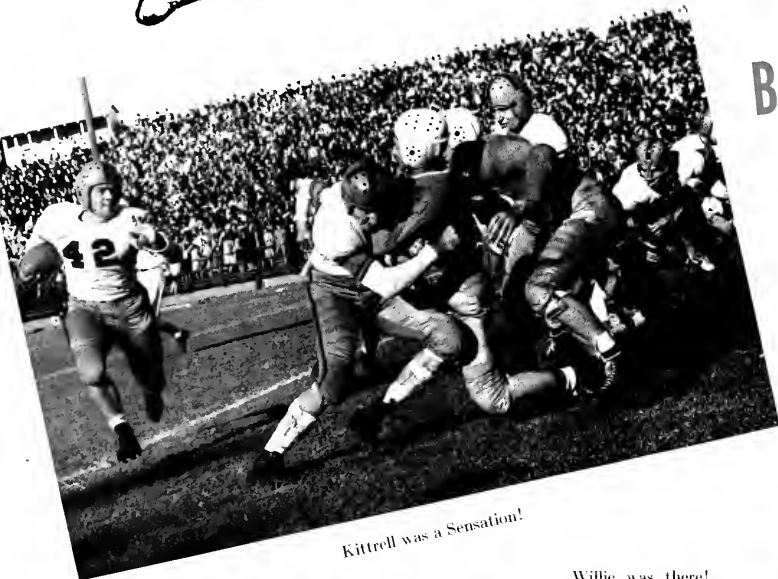


BAYLOR DUMPS OF THE

Waco, Nov. 8—Baylor's battling little Davids smote the nation's gridiron Goliaths, Texas University, from its pedestal as the No. 1 team in the country today in the greatest sport miracle since the tiny Hebrew slew the Phillistine giant.

Red-letter this day, Saturday, November 8, because it is a date which football annals shall always record. That day marks the greatest "moral" victory for Baylor in the near one hundred years of her existence.

The final score was 7-to-7.
But who cares?



Kittrell was a Sensation!

Willie was there!



Texas came up to this game ranked by every poll in the nation as the greatest football power of the year. Hailed by Matty Bell, Jess Neely, Fred Thomsen and hundreds of sports authorities as the greatest team in the history of the Southwest conference, the Longhorns on November 8 were soundly beaten by the Bears even if the records mark it as a tie.

The game stunned the country and firmly established for years to come Baylor's title as the "upsetingest team in the nation."

TEXAS OUT ROSE BOWL

But for a bad break, Baylor might have won from the team which the week before slaughtered Southern Methodist 34 to 0, and later knocked off Texas A. and M. Cadets, 23 to 0.

That bad break was a poor Baylor kick which slanted out of bounds on the 10-yard line. Texas took over and scored three plays later.

The game rocked along on even terms from there on while 12,000 amazed souls sat in the stands unable to believe their eyes. With less than two minutes to play Baylor got the ball 72 long, weary yards away from their goal. As the clock ticked off precious seconds, Baylor started.



Eighteen seconds remained in the game when Baylor lined up on the 18-yard line, fourth down and four yards to go.

Back faded Kit Kittrell, the hero of the game. David's toss that killed Goliath was no truer than Kittrell's pass to tiny Bill Coleman in the corner of the end zone. Pandemonium reigned.

Mighty Jack Wilson hobbled on the field and sent a perfect placement through the bars to tie the game.

That's the story, but the details are fascinating also. There is the story of All-American Jack Crain who played 56 minutes. He gained 22 yards yet lost 19 of them.

As a sidelight of the Bruins' defense, a seven-man line charged at an angle, first to the right and then to the left, outsmarting and outfighting the Longhorns all over the field.

Bubo Barnett, the simian-armed tackle, was another hero. He set on Jack Crain all day. In fact, all the Baylor boys were heroes—all nineteen of them.

Yes sir, it took the Baptists to master the Bible plan.

Crippled Jack Ties It Up



STATISTICS

Baylor	Texas
9 First Downs	9
128 Yards Gained	116
12 Pass Attempts	14
6 Passes Completed	4
32 Punt Average	36
60 Penalties	20

Bears Show Promise at Spring Training

Spring football uncovered considerable new talent in the Bruin camp. Frosh candidates lived up to advance notices, and most of the Bear veterans were going through their paces with more polish and finesse than ever before.

More actual good was accomplished at the spring session than at any time during the past few years. The Bruins of 1942 will be a dangerous crew unless their ranks are depleted by the draft, and other factors, such as injuries.



Top—Crain searches for an opening in the line.
Center—Kittrell follows close on the heels of his interference.
Lower left—Who's got the ball?
Lower right—Coleman throws a touchdown pass.



Kittrell brings a punt back.



Wilson gets loose around end.

FLUKE PASS IS TURNING POINT IN SMU VICTORY

Dallas, Nov. 22—Paul Revere owned a famous horse.

But that horse was a nag compared to Preston Johnston, the famed Iron Horse of the Southwest Conference.

Johnston did everything with a football but make it crochet bundles for Britain as he personally kicked the Baylor Bears out of Owenby stadium in the last game of his collegiate career.

Striking twice in the second half, "once by land . . . and once by air," the Mustangs pulled a couple of David Harum transactions out of the bag to win 14-to-0 before 10,000 fans.

Out-played during the first 30 minutes, the Mustangs, refreshed from their brief retirement to the corral, literally snatched victory from the air when a pass intended for a Pony back fell short, but alert Gus Tunnell turned up on the spot to catch the floater and hasten down the sideline with two burly Bruins in hot but futile pursuit.

Early in the last period the Mustangs marched to the one-foot line. Twice the stout Bruin forwards stopped Johnston cold, but the big boy was not to be denied, and on his third attempt he fell across the double-line.

One play stands out in the entire game, at least, according to the Baylor viewpoint. Jack Wilson and Johnston met head-on during the second quarter and Jolting Jack picked up the 197-pound Methodist ace and hurled him into the ground five yards back. That convinced the Baylor fans of the respective merits of the two stars.

STATISTICS

Baylor		S. M. U.
15	First Downs	8
184	Yards Gained	136
20	Pass Attempts	18
10	Passes Completed	7
30	Punt Average	38
35	Penalties	30

Blalack Keeps Bears in Sports Limelight

Boswell of the Baylor Athletics during the last three years, Charlie Blalack handled the sports publicity in the breeziest manner of any press bureau in the Southwest.

Always blessed with one of two super-athletes, Baylor has been forced to handle its publicity along individual lines rather than feature general team excellence.

Two of the greatest football players in Baylor history, Jack Wilson and Jack Russell, furnished Blalack colorful material, and sharpshooting Dwight Parks received wide-spread recognition when he broke the conference basketball scoring record.

In addition to garnering many column inches of type on the metropolitan dailies, Blalack developed the small town newspaper publicity field in an excellent manner.



Director of Sports Publicity
CHARLES BLALACK

OWLS OUT-SMART BEARS 28-14, TO CLOSE YEAR

Houston, Nov. 29—Its tail feathers awry from a first-half plucking, a wise Rice Owl waited until the shadows deepened across the gridiron before it struck with a flurry of passes to close Baylor's season on a sour note by a 28-14 defeat.

Rice pass receivers fanned out down the field during the third quarter like a covey of quail. The deceptive aerial attack of Jess Neeley's cohorts had the Bruin backs running around like Boy Scouts at semisphore practice. Some of the Bears were saying "cukoo" when the game finished.

The cause of this last-half awakening by the Feathered Flock was a tall, stoop-shouldered halfback who ran with quick, bird-like movements. "Stoop" Dickinson, in addition to quick-kicking Baylor to death, ran like a road-runner, masked the ball as cleverly as a pelican and was more annoying to Baylor than a wood-pecker on Pat Neff tower.

Following several quick kicks caught the Bears napping, Rice scored on a 15-yard heave from Ellis, an Owl who knew when to do what, to Zimmerman. Dickinson, Zander and Huff all crossed the Bears' goal in third quarter, and Brumley converted every time. That concluded the Bears' goal in third the Owls for the day, but that was enough.

Baylor, held scoreless for three long periods, suddenly got under way in the final frame and scattered feathers all over the place besides scoring twice. Milton Crain and Travis Nelson were the lads who toted the "swine-rind" (courtesy of Jinx Tucker) to ore-bearing territory. Bill Coleman converted both times.

Starring for Baylor for the day was Dwight Parks, the human mite who started the season poorly, but played standout games the last four games. Parks tossed 21 passes and 12 times he picked the receiver off with rifle-like accuracy.

A glance at the scoreboard makes it appear that the field ran north and south and the Feathered Flock were always headed south. The Owls laid no eggs with the oval in this game.

STATISTICS

Baylor		Rice
11	First Downs	9
159	Yards Gained	211
24	Pass Attempts	14
12	Passes Complete	8
14	Punt Average	39
50	Penalties	54

Jack Russell makes a sensational tackle.



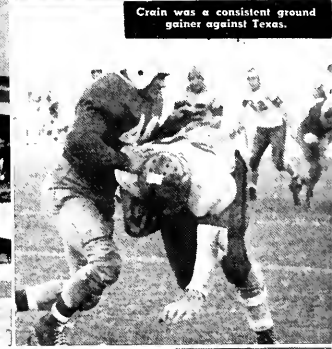


**FOOTBALL
ROUND-UP**

"It can be done, boys," Coach Kimbrough tells four regulars the day before the Texas game.



The band played that "Good Old Baylor Line", and the score still looked good.



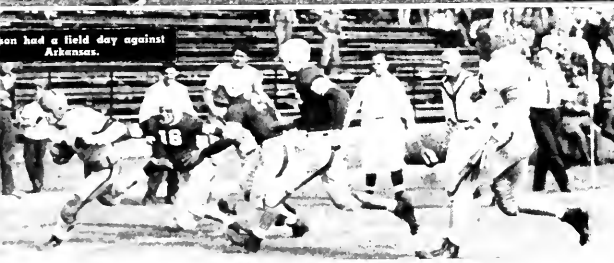
Crain was a consistent ground guiner against Texas.



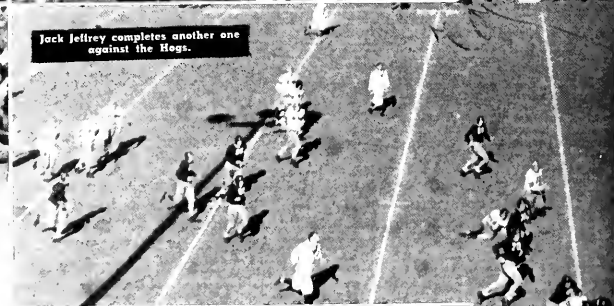
"Looks like somebody was off-side."



Fifty that poor guy after Crain hit him.



son had a field day against Arkansas.



Jack Jeffery completes another one against the Hogs.



*** TAYLOR QUARTER
TEXAS 7 YARDS!
JONES 3DOWN

The Bears come back for the last half ready to wipe out that seven points.



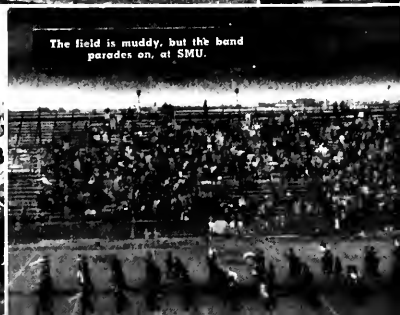
Coleman was almost a sensation on this one.



"Crain tries center for no gain."



Was it the dark shirts that threw the jinx on us at A & M?



The field is muddy, but the band parades on, at SMU.



Lucas had to turn the lights off
to get Parks to leave

BASKETBALL



1941-42 BASKETBALL SQUAD

First row: FRIVALDSKY, MARINO, PARKS, HAILEY, VAN SWEET

Second row: ELLIS, REEDER, BAILEY, MILLER, WALTERS, ARNETT, BELEW, WILSON, COACH HENDERSON



"Mr. Bill"

PARKS BREAKS CONFERENCE RECORDS

BY DOW HEARD

Phanton-like, diminutive Dwight Parks cut swiftly toward the center of the court, leaped high, twisted in his inimitable manner, and hurled goalward a basketball destined to rest as one of the treasured trophies in Baylor's Hall of Fame.

The black minute-hand on the gleaming white-faced clock showed less than three minutes remaining in the final collegiate game of the year when the pint-sized Baylor guard arched that historic shot.

Two thousand students, hushed expectantly, loosed a roar which cascaded down from the stands, out over the court, and rebounded off the opposite wall. That cheer was the wildest demonstration Rena Marrs McLean Gymnasium has ever heard.

Dripping with sweat, smiling wanly, Parks acknowledged the roar of the crowd, which all night long had pulled for him to score the necessary 25 points for a record. Teammates crowded around to shake the hand of the boy who by that shot became a Baylor sport immortal.

Those two points sent a five-year old Southwest Conference scoring record into discard. Tree-tall Huber Kirkpatrick of Baylor, '37, lost his place in the record book when Parks tallied 28 points for a season's total of 214.

Ted Lyons, Raymond Strickland and Kirkpatrick . . . to those great names of the past is added that of D. P. Parks.

Weary Southern Methodist University players also gathered around to congratulate the boy who did it the hard way. Two men had shadowed the Baylor ace all night, and not one of those 28 points was made by "crip shot."

That, in brief, sums up the 1941-42 cage season for the Bruin basketeers. The Bears tied for third in the Southwest Conference flag chase, but the story of Dwight Parks is the real drama.

Coach Bill Henderson in his first year as mentor of the Bears placed a scrappy, hard-fighting team on the court every game. The 1941-42 edition was a dangerous offensive crew, although slightly below-par on the defensive side.

This was the payoff shot



Baylor opened the season with a bang: T. C. U. fell 44-to-32; S. M. U. was nosed out by a late Bear rush, 45-to-41; and Texas A. and M. cadets saw Baylor win in the final 45 seconds, 48-to-46.

Two decisive set-backs, however quickly dropped the Bears back into the pack. Texas' Steers outclassed Baylor 58-to-38, and the feared Rice Owls rudely smashed out a 73-to-36 victory. The most exciting game of the season was the comeback tilt with Texas A. and M. The Cadets and Bears swapped the lead a dozen times before Baylor squeezed out a 38-35 triumph.



Frivaldsky drops a double-decker.



JOHN ELLIS, Manager

Ol' Man River of Southwest basketball, the University of Arkansas' Razorbacks, swamped the Bears in two titanic battles. Masters of the blitzkrieg style of play, the Porkers won 53-to-43 and 50-to-45 despite 45 points by Parks.

Sweet revenge for an early season humiliation was the Bears' answer to that. They smothered Texas 54-to-34 in their best game of the year. Then, as a proof of their erratic play, Baylor turned around and played the worst game of the season against T. C. U., 37-to-33.



ARNETT
BELEW
BAILEY



FRIVALDSKY
HAILEY
MARINO



Dwight Parks scored two-thirds of Baylor's points in the following game with Rice, but the vaunted Owls won 63-to-38. Then came the historic S. M. U. tilt which saw Parks break the record as the Mustangs went down, 18-to-38.

Although Parks was the big noise throughout the entire cage campaign, other players had a large hand in helping the Elkhart Elfin crack the conference record. Joe Frivaldsky was responsible for many of Parks' points as he screened the scoring channels most frequently. Muscular Jack Wilson was the defensive ace of the season before he went out with an operation.



One of the few crisp shots Parks got all season.



Belew sinks one.

Valuable as a tip-in artist was Dub Walters, and Mark Belew was a crafty shot-maker before the draft board called him to the colors. Ball-hawk of the squad was Marino, and Arnett was the man who took the ball off the backboard most frequently. Van Sweet and Hailey turned in several smooth court performances while the rest of the substitutes spelled the regulars in a reliable manner.

MILLER
PARKS
VAN SWEET

WALTERS
WILSON
REEDER





1941 VARSITY BASEBALL SQUAD

Top: RUSSELL, CASEY, LUCAS, VAN SWEET, NELSON, BYRD, HARRIS, WITT

Bottom: RADNEY, HALEY, LUMMUS, TERRY, GOLDEN, WELCH, RICHARDSON, MILLER, WILLIS

BAYLOR MAKES IT .500 AGAIN

As the baseball season rolled around last year, prospects of the Bears' achieving the perennial .500 percentage mark were anything but promising—even with eight returning lettermen.

Cause for all the alarm in the local sporting circles was the fact that newly-appointed Coach Lloyd Russell had only one experienced pitcher and no catcher with which to face such man-killing clubs as the Texas Longhorns and A. & M. Aggies—plus a baffling array of hitless wonders lead by “Slugger” Jack Lummus.



COACH LLOYD RUSSELL

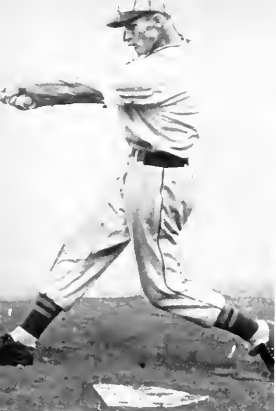
The hustling Bruin nine mentor, however, pulled Joe Terry, former hot corner guardian, out of his bag of tricks along with a couple of rabbits and converted him into a chunker in a manner that fairly breathed black magic. These two, backed by effective hurling by sophomores Bob Miller and Clayton Harvill, not only southpawed and fireballed the Bruins into that third place .500 mark, but also gave the Longhorns and Aggies many anxious moments. Improved stickwork also figured in the Bears' wins—and believe it or not, by the end of the season Lummus was connecting safely at least once each game.

With Joe Curtis Byrd, returning squadman, doing yeoman work of catching Golden's baffling southpaw slants, the Green and Gold nine opened the season with a 9-1 riot over the McMurray Indians, repeating the following day with a 16-6 runaway to get away in a good manner.

Following these two pre-season tighteners, “Russell's Rascals” opened conference play with Rice in Houston and dropped an 8-3 decision to the Feathered Flock when Miller, Harvill and Gene Welsh were a bit free with walks in the pinches.

The Bears then journeyed to College Station for a two-game series with the highly-touted Aggie club and gained a split when Golden, outstanding hurler in the whole league, turned back the Farmers in 12 innings on five meager bingles.

The locals established themselves as a title threat by sweeping their next four games in convincing manner—two apiece from the S. M. U. Mustangs and the T. C. U. Horned Frogs. The Ponies bowed 12-7 and 3-2, the last tilt being another great game hurled by Golden—Terry won the first one.



SLUGGIN' JACK LUMMUS
Center Field



STEADY DON HALEY
First Base



ALL-CONFERENCE LEFTY GOLDEN
Pitcher



VETERAN JIMMY WITT
Short-stop

Golden and Terry both gained victories at the expense of the Frogs also, Lefty coming through with a 7-4 decision and the converted third baseman winning a thrilling 3-2 battle.

At this time, while resting only one game out of first place, the Bears ran into disaster in the persons of the Longhorn squad, who taking advantage of every conceivable break, took the Bruins over the hurdles in three straight tilts.

The first game was played in Waco, and while a huge Baylor crowd alternately cheered and groaned—mostly the latter in the late innings—Golden lost a heart-breaking 4-2 eleven-inning decision as the Steers capitalized on unearned runs and the Bears left 12 men stranded on the basepaths.

The next two battles played in Austin were much the same, Russell's hard-fighting squad bowing 9-4 and 7-6—after holding a 6-0 lead in the last game.

The Bruins closed the season with a 9-4 triumph over S. M. U. in Dallas as Golden chalked up his fourth conference win to give them a 6-6 won-loss average. Three games—two with Rice and one with A. and M. were rained out and never played.



Haley is safe on a close one.



Witt catches a Mustang off second.



1941 VARSITY TRACK TEAM

Top: JEFFREY, HICKMAN, BELEW, GODBOLD, WALTERS, RUSSELL, WILSON

Bottom: TODD, MORMAN, COACH HENDERSON, COLEMAN, ANDREWS

WALTERS AND WILSON ARE STARS OF TRACK

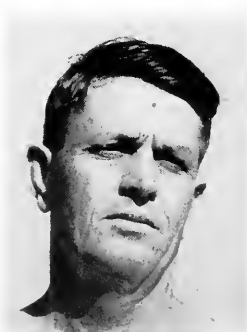
Track at Baylor is the time of year when athletes loosen up their muscles for the more rugged games of football and basketball during the coming seasons. The 1941 track team was a typical Baylor track team. With lots of intensive training, and a number of candidates, the Bruins could place a well-balanced track and field squad in every meet. But since track and field is not emphasized at Baylor, the record was only average.

Feature of the team during the 1941 season, however, was the high-jumping reputation established by Dub Walters. Walters became one of the best known high-jumpers in the country. At the Texas Relays, he tied Don Boydston, the Oklahoma A. and M. star, considered to be one of the five best in America. Walters and Boydston scissored over the bar at six feet, seven and seven-eighths inches. The world's record for the high jump is six feet, eleven inches.

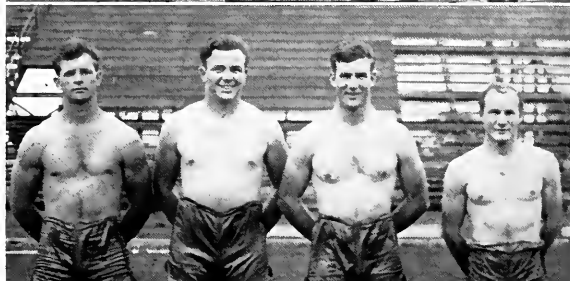
Walters was a riot at many of the minor track meets in the Southwest, and only once all season did he have a bad day. That bad day, though, came during the conference meet, and Walters placed third. The Mighty Jack Wilson was the other half of the team's reputation. Wilson, with less than two weeks' practice, went to the conference meet and had the shot-put event won until Jim Deal of Rice inched him out on the final toss. James Todd was one of the conference's better milers, while Dwight Parks and Bill Coleman potentially were splendid dash men. However, Parks and Coleman suffered from

(Continued on page 82)

COACH HENDERSON



too few practice sessions. Both Parks and Coleman are below 10-second men. Ed Hickman was the team's mainstay in the gruelling 440-yard dash. Andrews was overshadowed by Walters in the high jump, but he was one of the most conscientious athletes on the squad. He is expected to develop into one of the conference's best.



1941 SPRING AND DISTANCE RELAY TEAMS

Top: TODD, GODBOLD, BELEW, HICKMAN

Bottom: WILSON, RUSSELL, HICKMAN, COLEMAN

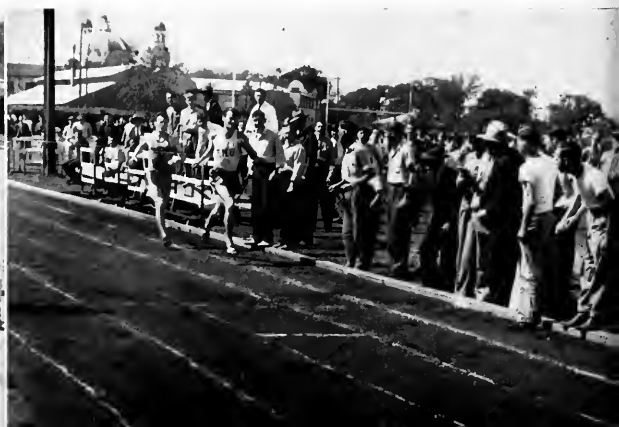


DUB WALTERS
Sensational High Jumper

Coleman is Out in Front



Todd is a Close Second





"Big" Gray takes good care of
"Little Joe"

CENTENNIAL SPORTS



1941 FROSH BASEBALL SQUAD

Front: GREER, REEDER, RECTOR, JENNINGS, GREVELLE, MARINO, RODGERS, LEINWEBER, HOWARD, KITTRELL

Rear: FRIVALDSKY, LAWSON, COOK, GARCIA, MILLER, WAFER, HILL, BATTS, MURSKI, CURRY, HURTADO, COACH CROW



FROSH SQUAD IS BEST EVER

One of the most seasoned and versatile frosh baseball teams in the history of the Southwest Conference represented Baylor University on the diamond during the spring of 1941.

Blessed by an abundance of semi-professional baseball experience in addition to their high school and sandlot lore, the Bruin freshmen were the scourge of this section.

Two right-hand pitching aces paced the Cubs in their season's play. Howard Wafer and Manuel Garcia were the pitching luminaries, and Paul Cook strong-armed his way to victory in several games also.

Matthew Batts, the most promising catcher ever to don a Baylor uniform, was snared by the Boston Red Sox immediately after the season ended. Bubba Hill and Nonny Jennings were the power hitters for the Cubs.

After burying the Texas A. and M. Fish under top-heavy scores in a two-game series, the Cubs proceeded to have a field day against the Allen Academy nine. A two-game series with the Texas Yearlings found the Cubs breaking even.



BLODGETT, COCHRANE, LOVE

TENNIS TEAM MAKES FAIR RECORD

Three hustling boys composed the Cub tennis team in 1941, and although they didn't make a great record they played fine tennis.

Terrell Blodgett was the Bitsy Grant type of player, and he teamed with flashy David Cochrane to give Baylor fans a fine show. Love, the remaining member of the squad, was more than adequate.

Texas University frosh team trounced the Cubs in one series, but although out-classed, the Cubs were never out-fought.

FRESHMEN 1941

Nine promising freshmen lads composed the 1941 frosh track squad which, although loser in both dual meets of the year, contained several potential dash and field stars.

The Baylor Cubs lost to Southern Methodist's first-year men and Texas Christian's yearling crew, but in each meet they had the high-point man.

Against Texas Christian, Lynn Nixon was the man of the day as he dashed home ahead of the field in the 100- and 220-yard events. Nixon was the anchor man on several winning relay combines also.

Bounding Slick Cochrane led the Baylor frosh against Southern Methodist with a sensational day in the high and low hurdles and the high jump.

TRACK

Front row: REYNOLDS, COCHRANE, CRAWFORD

Rear row: ISSACKS, FOSTER, ELLIOTT, NIXON, BOONE, KUSZMAUL



CENTENNIAL FOOTBALL

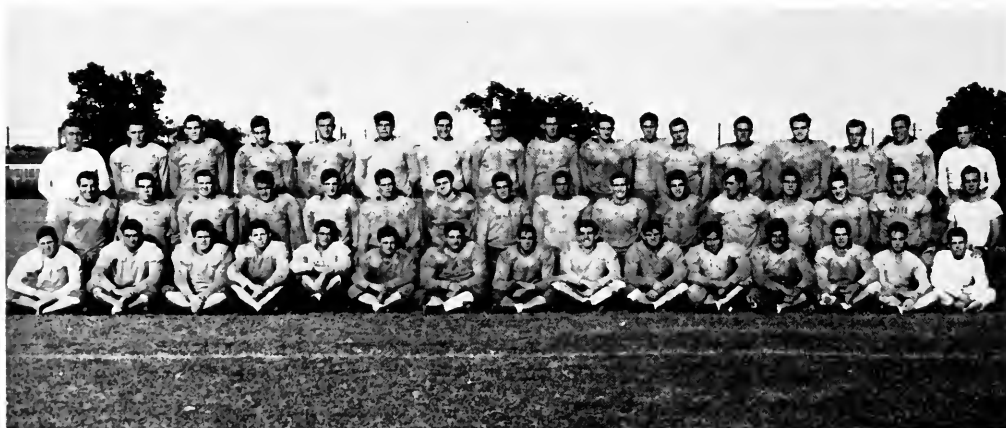
BY JOE DUFFEL
Frosh Sports Editor

The Cub team had the kind of a season that is typical of many Baylor teams—plenty of hustle and ability, but the breaks went against them and they came out on the short end of all their games with the S. M. U. and T. C. U. Frosh squads and Kilgore Junior College, but none by more than one touchdown and all indecisive wins. However, this kind of a record can hardly be taken as a criterion of the Cub's real ability.



COACH CROW

Dickson Hits
the Line



The Cubs had plenty of good, big men, and with the draft cutting into the varsity ranks, these boys will be the ones to fill in the gaps on next fall's eleven. Much will be expected of James Lee and Buck Garret at center, James Griffin, Bobby Henderson, Bill Craven, and Bubba Hill, guards; Roy Leal and Mike Tawell, tackles; Tom Johnson, John Huggins, Gordon Hollon, and Jimmie Lawrence, ends; and Guy Nunnally, Lloyd Price, J. B. Parsons, Bob Burke, Bill Dickson, R. L. Cooper, Bob Marshall, backs, during the oncoming gridiron battles.

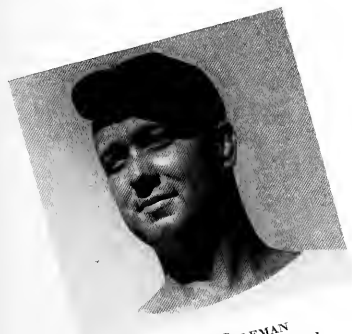


COACH COLEMAN

Nunnally
Shakes Loose



Front row: EDWARDS, WEAVER, COOPER, APPELL, JOHNSON
Rear row: J. LAWRENCE, HUGHGINS, HALLON, HICKS, H. LAWRENCE, LEE



FROGGIE COLEMAN
 Started the season as Coach

FRESHMAN BASKETBALL SETS A RECORD TOO

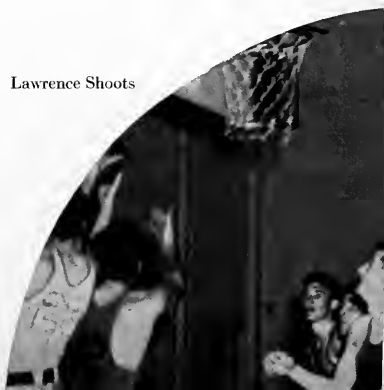
BY JOE DUFFEL
 Frosh Sports Staff

Baylor's Cubs, winners of four games in eight starts during the 1942 basketball season, set one record that will probably never be challenged. They changed coaches *twice* during the year. First it was Foster Coleman, then came Botchy Koch. When Koch left for the armed services, Varsity Coach Bill Henderson took over and piloted the Cubs the rest of the way in.

Over the eight-game route, the Baylor freshmen turned back T. C. U. twice split a two-game series with S. M. U. and Kilgore Junior college and lost two decisions to Tyler Junior college.

Harlan Lawrence, Gordon Hallon, Johnny Appell, Frankie Edwards, and Marlin Hicks were the mainstays of the 1942 club, but received plenty of help from James Lee, Jimmie Lawrence, R. L. Cooper, John Huggins, and Evan Weaver.

Lawrence Shoots



CRACK FENCING TEAM COPS TITLE AGAIN

Well-balanced, perfectly-poised, the Baylor 1941 fencing quintet did everything that's possible to do with swords except punch the on-looker's blanket tax.

Rated as one of the crack fencing teams in the nation, the suave Baylor swordsmen foiled the attempts of conference rivals in annexing the Southwest Conference title for the second straight year.

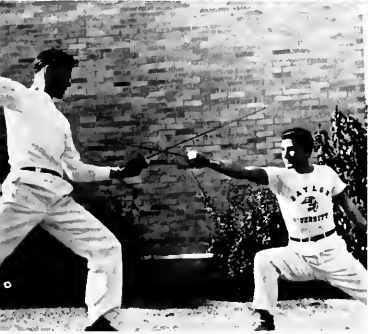
Paced by Captain Alvin Adelman, who distinguished himself by achieving a national fencing grand-slam, the hustling Bear team won the Southwestern A. F. L. A. championship in addition to the conference crown.

After finishing behind the potent Galveston Anicos in dueling sword and sabre competition, the Baylor aces rallied to defeat the Anicos in both departments of the final tournament play-off to take the A. F. L. A. crown.

In winning the conference tournament, held in Waco during May, the Bears became the first fencing team in Southwest Conference history to repeat with the title. The Bears likewise became the first team in conference history ever to win every first and second place award in individual competition.

Captain Adelman, one of the all-time fencing greats in this section, became the first swordsman in national collegiate history to capture first place in all three divisions of a major conference fencing tournament. The dark-headed, quick-thrusting Baylor man won the foil, dueling sword and sabre medals. Jan Ronk, elongated junior specialist, finished second in foil and sabre, while Andries Sigtenhorst was the second-place winner in dueling sword.

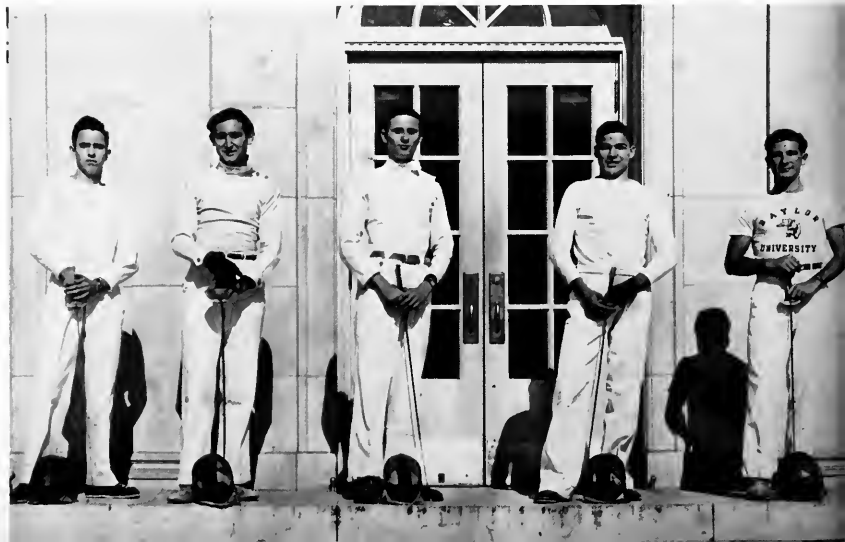
The 1941 team was composed of Adelman, Ronk, Sigtenhorst, J. W. Clark, John Fall, George Beakley, Mose Blaine and Pierce Shaudies.



Top: Touche!
Center: Fall and Adelman Tangle
Bottom: Brown parries Boykins' Thrust

Over below: CAPTAIN ADELMAN

JENNINGS, ADELMAN, RONK, BROWN, BOYKINS



BAYLOR DIVERS SHINE AT MEETS

Several of the South's finest water athletes were members of the 1941 Baylor swimming team, but there were not enough boys of big-league caliber to enable the team to cop meets.

Two Baylor dive stars made a big splash in swimming circles. U. A. Young is the former Southern A. A. U. champion, and Bland Schwarting is recognized by pool mentors in the Southwest to be one of the most promising divers in years.

During the season, U. A. Young, the best diver to represent Baylor during its brief swimming history, won first place in the state A. A. U. meet and the T. A. A. U. contests. Schwarting finished third in the A. A. U. meet and second in the T. A. A. U. tryouts.

Glenn Lake, mammoth backstroke star from Michigan, resembled a baby elephant in action as he won several first places in meets during the year. Lake was one of the mainstays of the team.

Blond, smooth-swimming Bubba Reese was the 440-yard man, and Robert Daniel handled the 220-yard chores. Arthur Myers was the Green-and-Gold representative in the 100-yard event.

Feature of each swimming season is the Aquacade. Events sensational enough to make Billy Rose bite an option in two take place each year at the water carnival. Formation swimming, teeter board trick work, relay events, novelty diving stunts, trapeze work on both single and double bars are listed among the presentations. A sensational fire dive, in which the diver is ablaze before he hits the water, climaxes the occasion. The 1941 Aquacade played before packed houses for three nights, February 12-13-14. The 1942 carnival, built around a patriotic motif, occurred January 27-28-29-30. Coach Froggie Coleman was the guiding genius behind the annual affair.

"Cupid in Action"



"Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep"

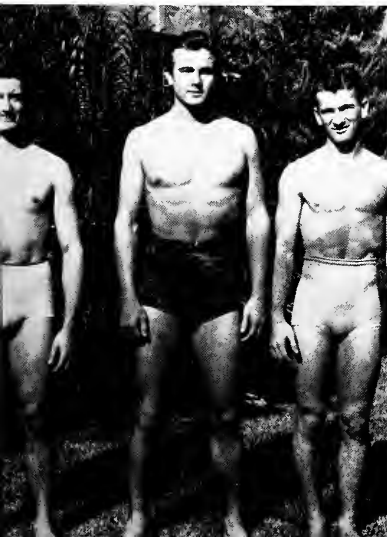


"This Is No Time To Relax"

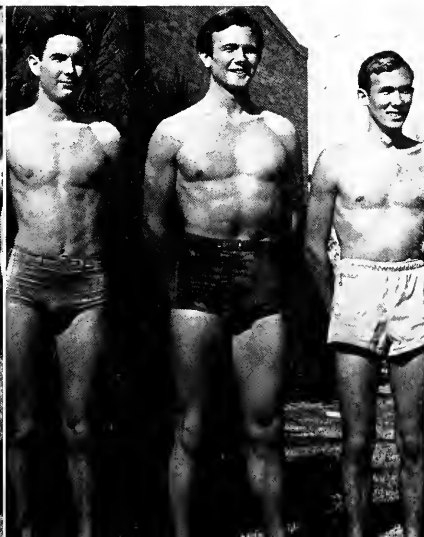


Above: Scenes from the Aquacade

YOUNG, REESE, SCHWARTING



JACK, REESE, DANIEL



Below: Froggie leaves Baylor after water carnival.





RAY, CRIM, PRICE, HIATT

GOLF 1941

Baylor—long famous for erratic teams—reached its zenith in that respect when the 1941 varsity golf team romped the fairways.

On their hot days, the Bears could give Old Man Par a real shellacking, but on their cold days ———.

"Eef" Crim was the Jimmy Thompson of the team, and when the big Henderson lad was "on" there wasn't a collegiate golfer in the Southwest within a niblick throw of him.

The Bears opened the season with a blistering display against T. C. U. The Christians were shut-out, 6-to-0. Later on, T. C. U. finished second in the conference play-off. Texas A. and M. was beaten, 4-to-2, and S. M. U. stopped the triumphal parade of the Bears with a 4-to-2 set back.

In the conference meet, Crim finished fifth in a field of 31 players. The team placed fifth also.

VARSITY MINOR SPORTS

Highly-touted, well-publicized, Baylor's 1941 varsity tennis crew fell along the rocky road to tennis greatness, and disappointed its followers.

Hailed as the greatest tennis team in Baylor's history, the Bear racquet-wielders did not live up to advance notices although they did win more victories than any previous team to wear the Green and Gold.

"Lefty" Brown, one of the nation's leading southpaw players and acknowledged to be the peer of any collegiate player in the Southwest, was unable to regain his sensational 1940 form. Brown is now in Hollywood.

Highlighting the season were the trips taken by the players to Denton, Oklahoma City and Tulsa where the Baylor boys carried the day in straight-set fashion. The conference tourney found the Bears at their weakest, and their record there did not justify expectations.

Barrow, Harris and Haynes were more than adequate, and in doubles combination, these three boys were able to more than hold up their end.

TENNIS 1941

HARRIS, BARROW, HAYNES, BLALACK (Mgt.)





A String Symphony

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

HEALTH PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATION

A center of activity on the campus, the Rena Marrs McLean Gymnasium houses the Department of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. Headed by Dr. Lowell N. Douglas, the department controls and coordinates all of the activities for both men and women which are commonly associated with these three phases of the field. Training in Health Service, Health Instruction, Professional Health and Physical Education, Recreational Activities and Intramural and Extramural Athletics is offered in the all inclusive program.



DR. LOWELL N. DOUGLAS

PROFESSOR MOORMAN



PROFESSORS KAPPES AND COLEMAN



PROFESSOR DOUGLASS





Minglewood Football Is Exciting

INTRAMURAL AND EXTRAMURAL SPORTS

Intramural and Extramural athletics play an important part in the campus life. Intramural tournaments for both men and women are played in a great variety of sports, and touch most of the students of the university. For more intensified activity Extramural athletics are followed in Badminton, Handball, Tennis and Bowling. Students in these activities participate in intra-collegiate contests. The Baylor Open Badminton Tournament and the State Inter-Collegiate Tournament are two of the outstanding department highlights of the year.



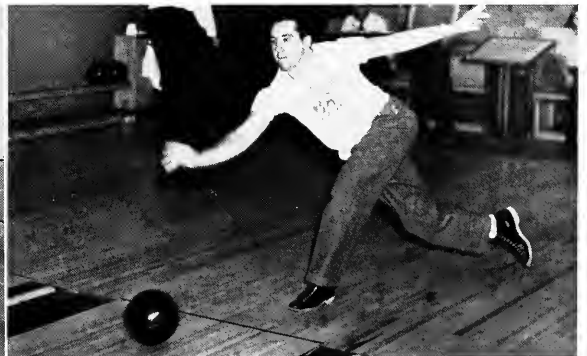
Champion Doubles Team—Mitchell and Honaker

Tennis Lassies On The Court—Stephens and Ray



Mary Honaker Wins The Open

John Ellis Hopes For A Strike





Feminine Springboard Star
Dot Moore



Co-Ed Tumbling



Dusty Swings Hard



Future Robin Hoods



Badminton Takes the Gym

ACTIVITIES

Pugilists in Action



Square Dancing Reaches a New High



Handball for Action



PICTURES TO THE EDITORS

FIRST PRIZE

won by

CLIFFORD GRAY



Eef hasn't got a chance here.

Prize of \$10 awarded by WALLACE ENGRAVING COMPANY, AUSTIN



Drury is amazed!

PICTURES TO THE EDITOR

SECOND PRIZE
by
CLIFFORD GRAY

A Baylor Cub romps on the campus.

THIRD PRIZE
by
VERNA BAKER



OTHER PICTURES

Aren't you happy to see Billie, Ed?



Catch it with your hands, Willie.



LV

Leonard Mixson sells another ribbon.

Leonard Mixson
sells another ribbon.



Inter-club council meets informally.



A typical organization banquet—this one is the A.O.'s.

ORGANIZATIONS



Presidents Glascock, Wood, and Wall

ALPHA OMEGA CLUB

Baylor's oldest girls' club, the Alpha Omega Club, was founded by Dr. C. D. Johnson as a joint social-service club, with the aim of fostering high ideals among the women of this University.

A high scholastic average is required of all members, with the membership limited and admission is through vote by the club membership.

As special projects, Alpha Omega Club members entertain with a tea honoring new students during the fall term, make green and gold pom-poms which are distributed to lend color at the Homecoming football game, promote a spring style show, and direct and supervise the crowning of the May Queen at the May Day Festival.

Guests of the club members were entertained with a formal banquet in January at the Raleigh Hotel. Former club members were honor guests at a Homecoming breakfast, and a picnic was given during the spring term for guests of the club.

ADAMS
ALEXANDER
BARNES



J. BAYLOR
R. BAYLOR
BELEW



BIGGS
BRAGG
DUNSON



ELLIS
FERGUSON
GLASCOCK



GOODE
KENNEDY
MAYHEW



MILLER
MITCHELL
RAWLEY



RAY
SHANNON
SPARKMAN



STURDIVANT
WILLIAMS
WOLF
WOOD



A collage of 12 black and white photographs from 1947, depicting students in various social and academic settings. The photos are arranged in a grid-like fashion, with some overlapping. The top row shows three girls standing outside a brick building, a group of four students (three girls and one boy) standing together, and a group of four students (three girls and one boy) standing in front of a large circular object, possibly a clock or a decorative structure. The middle row features a group of four girls standing outside a brick building, a group of four girls standing in front of a brick building, and a group of four girls standing in front of a brick building. The bottom row shows a group of four girls standing in front of a brick building, a group of four girls standing in front of a brick building, and a group of four girls standing in front of a brick building. The photos capture moments of student life, including social gatherings, academic activities, and group portraits.



Presidents Brennan and Stringfellow

THE ATHENEAN CLUB

The Athenean Club was organized in 1935 for the purpose of furthering social activities. Membership is limited to thirty-two girls.

The main social event of the year is the formal banquet. Other social activities include a tea for new members at the first of the year; a breakfast for the alumnae; and various informal parties during the year.

The club also makes contributions to needy causes.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baker were again nominated as sponsors for the year 1941-42. Mrs. Frank Kimbrough is the co-sponsor.

ALVIS
BRENNAN
BUNNELL



A. CLARK
B. CLARK
COLLIER



CROSS
DEDMAN
GLENN



HALBERT
HAWKINS
KIRBY



LAWLER
MCGARRY
MCKINNEY



MEREDITH
MORGAN
PIERSON
PEARSON



POMEROY
REESE
REIDLAND
SHELTON



SMITH
STRINGFELLOW
WILLINGHAM
ZIMMERMAN



OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	MARIAN BRENNAN, MYRTIS STRINGFELLOW
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	MYRTIS STRINGFELLOW, LOUISE PIERSON
<i>Secretaries</i>	IRMA LAWLER, FERN ALVIS
<i>Treasurers</i>	ERNESTINE DEDMAN, SARAH PEARSON
<i>Parliamentarians</i>	DOROTHY SMITH, IRMA LAWLER
<i>Reporters</i>	GRACE HALBERT, BETTY CLARK
<i>Pledge Captains</i>	BETTY CLARK, FRANCES JO COLLIER

Some of the Veterans . . . Smiling at the boys (???) . . . a new crop and another initiation (oh boy) . . . A cutie of the club . . .
 "A" for Athenean . . . Strike up the pose . . . Just plain lazy . . . Waiting for chapel (?) . . . We don't know what we are doing
 . . . Some members (ha-ha) . . . The Homecoming float entry.





First row: HORNER, JULIAN, KING, PATTERSON, HANKAMER, NUSSBAUM, McADOO

Second row: WALDROP, SWEET, PARKS, DURRY, DAY, YOUNG, SCHWARTING, FLANDERS, BATES, FARLEY, BEARD, MOECKEL, SMITH, BOONE, PEEBLES, WILLIAMS, COWAN

Third row: BROWN, FRIVALDSKY, BELEW, BRUNER, MACANLISS, REESE, MIXON, LONG, HARRELL

BAYLOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The primary function of the organization is to further athletics and promote good will around the University, but during the years it has broadened its scope toward the goal of "Doing anything for Baylor."

Each fall term the Chamber of Commerce publishes, with the aid of the Board of Publications, a registration guide for freshmen and transfer students. This booklet contains all necessary information pertaining to registration and general information about Baylor.

For the entire week preceding the Annual Homecoming football game, the Chamber of Commerce sponsors "Good Will Week." All students are asked to wear tags with their names and home towns written on them and are urged to enter into the spirit of the occasion.

On Homecoming Day a special Homecoming Parade is sponsored. The floats are entered by the various clubs and organizations on the campus, and at a special ceremony the Homecoming Queen is selected from nominees representing the organizations.

The Homecoming Queen is presented at a ceremony during the half of the Homecoming game.

All during football season, small ribbons are printed with appropriate slogans and are sold before each game—the proceeds going to further the organization's activities and to further athletics.



Winter term prexy Harrell and Spring term prexy Parks.

The high light of the organization's activities this year was the purchasing of a new water wagon for the football team. This was bought from the proceeds of ribbon sales. This new addition was presented at the Homecoming game.

The Baylor Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1921, its predecessor having been the Baylor Business Men's Association. Membership is limited to those male students who have been in residence two terms. All new members must receive a certain percentage of votes at a regular meeting of the organization and must satisfactorily complete a pledge period before being formally initiated. Membership is limited to fifty.



Fall term prexy Hankamer looks over the water wagon with Boone and Horner.

Boys keep off the grass . . . Morris and Cowan all smiles . . . A comely group . . . Look at us cute boys . . . We're cute too . . . Preaching on the pleasance by "Happy" Day . . . Gee, de mob . . . Energy Up . . . Disgusting, isn't it? . . . Sponsor Newton conflabs.





Presidents Ostrom, Harwell, and Benton

DAPS

The D. A. P. club was organized in 1935. The meaning of the letters is revealed at the initiation ceremony. The purposes of the club are to promote friendship among the girls of the Memorial Dormitory system or of Waco. A certain scholastic average and prominence in campus activities is taken into consideration upon the election of new members.

The annual project of the club is the presentation of some appropriate gift for the benefit and enjoyment of the Memorial Dormitory system. The social calendar of the club each year includes a tea for freshmen and transfers, a homecoming breakfast for the returning alumnae, a formal banquet, and a house party.

The club also performs several social services. Each year a high school girl graduate is selected and given her graduation gown and accessories. At Thanksgiving and Christmas, baskets of food are sent to needy families.

Sponsors: Mr. and Mrs. Foster Coleman.

ASH
BENTON
M. L. BLANTON



M. BLANTON
BROWN
CARLILE



CASTLEBERRY
CHAFFIN
CUNNINGHAM



DEAN
ELDER
EVANS



GREGARY
HERRICK
HARWELL



JOHNSON
KING
KIRBY



NELSON
NUTT
OSTROM
RABON



REESE
SLAWSON
SWINT
WOOD



Some of the members posing made this an attractive group.



Mass movement out of chapel . . . Beauties adorning the center walk . . . Homecoming float . . . Hi-ho silver . . . Poplar girl, or is it the car . . . Fireside chat with some pledges . . . Golf, no doubt . . . Three toothpaste ads . . . At the banquet they became South Sea Islanders.





Capitalists Waldrop and Horner

DELTA SIGMA PI

Eleven years ago on December 6, 1930, the Beta Iota Chapter of the International Fraternity of Delta Sigma Pi was installed in the Baylor School of Business. The first chapter of the fraternity was founded at New York University, School of Commerce, Accounts, and Finance on November 7, 1907.

The national fraternity is of high rank in the Fraternity world, being one of the largest professional fraternities, and it is a charter member of the Professional Interfraternity Conference.

The Beta Iota Chapter has been on the Honor Roll of the Chapter Efficiency Contest for the last several years. Beta Iota Chapter reached the goal of 100,000 points in the last contest.

The highlight of the year was the organizing of the Alumni Club for our chapter at Homecoming. Nearly half of the ex-members attended. Also, the formal banquet on February 21 was an outstanding affair. Several parties and picnics were held during the spring.

The professional activity of this chapter was chiefly composed of professional meetings held once a month, at which some outstanding businessman spoke. One industrial tour was taken in the spring quarter.

BASS
BETTS



BOONE
EDWARDS
FARRAR



GALBRAITH
HANKAMER
HORNER



JONES
JORDAN
LANE



MCADOO
MCKINNEY
MCLEAN



O'NEAL
PARR
PATTERSON



PEARCY
REED
SIMMONS

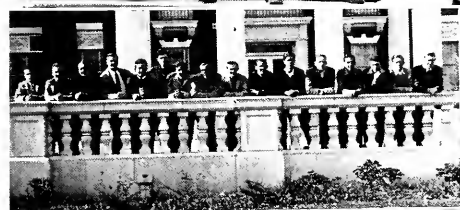


STACK
TALBERT
WALDROP



<i>Offices</i>	<i>1941</i>	<i>1942</i>
<i>Headmaster</i>	SAM WALDROP	GEORGE HORNER
<i>Senior Warden</i>	RILEY SIMMONS	MAX FARRAR
<i>Junior Warden</i>	C. W. PEARCY	CLAYTON EDWARDS
<i>Treasurer</i>	RAYMOND HANKAMER	ARTHUR BOONE
<i>Scribe</i>	M. K. BETTS	CAM TALBERT
<i>Chancellor</i>	DAVID BECK	KELSO SMITH

A black and white photograph of the Baylor University football team. The team is posed in several rows on a large, light-colored rectangular block that has the word "BAYLOR" printed on its front face. The players are dressed in dark football uniforms, including jerseys, pants, and helmets. Some players are standing in the back rows, while others are sitting or kneeling in the front rows. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.





Presidents Price, Mitchell

PEER CLUB

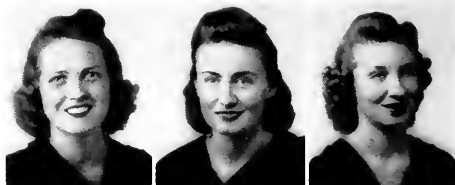
The Peer Club, organized in 1938 under the direction of Dr. Lorena Stretch, has as its purpose the promotion of fellowship, scholarship and democracy.

This club strives to promote a better understanding among its members and to advance good will and friendliness in Baylor. Membership is limited to thirty girls and is comprised proportionately of town and dormitory girls.

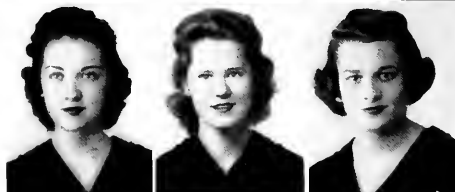
Keeping pace with its other records of high achievement, the Peer Club sets a new precedent for the girls organizations by offering a full year scholarship in the university. The scholarship is given to a young woman who is deserving of the honor and who finds some type of financial assistance necessary. The selection is made by members of the club in cooperation with the sponsor, Dr. Stretch.

The social calendar each year includes an entertainment for freshmen and transfer women, a Home-coming function for former club members, a formal Christmas dinner, a formal banquet, and other parties and entertainments throughout the academic year.

BOND
BREEDING
BUNKLEY



CASS
CATON
DRURY



FINLEY
FULLEN
HARBIN



HOWE
JONES
MCKNIGHT



K. MITCHELL
T. MITCHELL
MOODY



PIERCE
POLHEMUS
POWERS



PRICE
RUSSELL
STEINHAGEN



WINGO
YEAGER
YOUNG



OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	ROSALIE PRICE, KATHERINE MITCHELL
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	BUNKLEY, MOODY, HARBIN
<i>Secretaries</i>	RUSSELL, DRURY, FULLEN
<i>Treasurer</i>	NAUVAREE GROGAN
<i>Historian</i>	MARJORIE JONES
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	DIXIE RUTH YOUNG
<i>Reporters</i>	BREEDING, FULLEN, STEINHAGEN

Madeline leaving Memorial . . . Just resting . . . Girls do have bull sessions . . . Striking, eh what? . . . Hold it . . . What's the matter, Nauvaree? . . . All smiles . . . Four of us kids . . . A hen party . . . Our float entry . . . Sing out the praises, girls . . . On the steps of "home."





Presidents Bailey, Clark, and Knight

URBANITES

The Baylor Urbanites were organized in 1927 originally with the purpose of bringing about a closer relationship between the girls on the campus. However, the purpose has grown until at the present time, the club also performs certain duties for charity. Baskets of food and toys were given to needy families at Christmas and Thanksgiving.

Sponsors: Dr. and Mrs. Monroe Carroll.

BAILEY
BOSWELL



CLARK
GOUGH



HUGHES
JOHNSON



KNIGHT
KYGER



LEGGOTT
MOSLEY



MURRAY
PEAK



SONNTAG
TRAMMELL



The annual banquet was held at the Roosevelt Hotel this year. The scheme followed was more or less that of "South of the Border." This proved to be one of the highlights of the present school year.

Rush parties were held during the fall in order to get students living in Waco interested in the organization. The Urbanites are anticipating a big year in the next school year because of the influx of new pledges in the spring.

Just the girls We three alone in the middle of the street Urbanites on parade The Judge looks down on the group Three more, getting to be a habit Who's holding whom.





ALFORD, BAHME, BLALACK, BOONE, CHAFFIN, CLOWER, DIXON, DUNSON, ENGLISH,
EVANS
GALLOWAY, GEBRING, HAMILTON, HANKAMER, HAWKINS, HINDS, HOLMAN, JONES,
LAWRENCE, G., LAWRENCE, M.
LEVIN, LOGUE, MCCALL, MOSLEY, NELSON, PHELPS, RAY, SLEEPER, SMITH, A. L.,
SMITH, DR. C. G.
TUTT, UDASHEN, VEDDER, WAGGENER, WALTON, WARE, WEATHERALL, WILLIAMS, F.,
WILLIAMS, P., WOYCHUK

ALPHA CHI



President A. L. Smith

The primary purpose of Alpha Chi, national honorary scholarship society, is the promotion of learning through a fitting recognition of scholarship. Emphasis is placed on the high value of achieving a full, many-sided development of all the powers of the individual. Students are encouraged to prepare for worth-while and complete living in a democratic society.

Prerequisites for membership are the completion of a minimum of eighteen majors in Baylor University and a scholastic attainment rating among the highest five per cent.

Dr. Charles G. Smith, faculty sponsor from 1931 to 1933, served as sponsor during the current year.

THE BAYLOR GOLDEN WAVE BAND

Under the youthful and vigorous direction of Gid Waldrop, graduate of '39, the Golden Wave Band has completed a very successful year. The main purpose of the Band has been to sustain its envied reputation as a concert band. This year, in addition the Band has attempted to cater to the likes of the students with music arranged by two very capable student arrangers.

At all times the Band has maintained the Baylor Spirit on the campus and in its travels over the state.

In addition to its regular Sunday concerts, the Band has presented radio programs, chapel programs, and many concerts throughout the State.

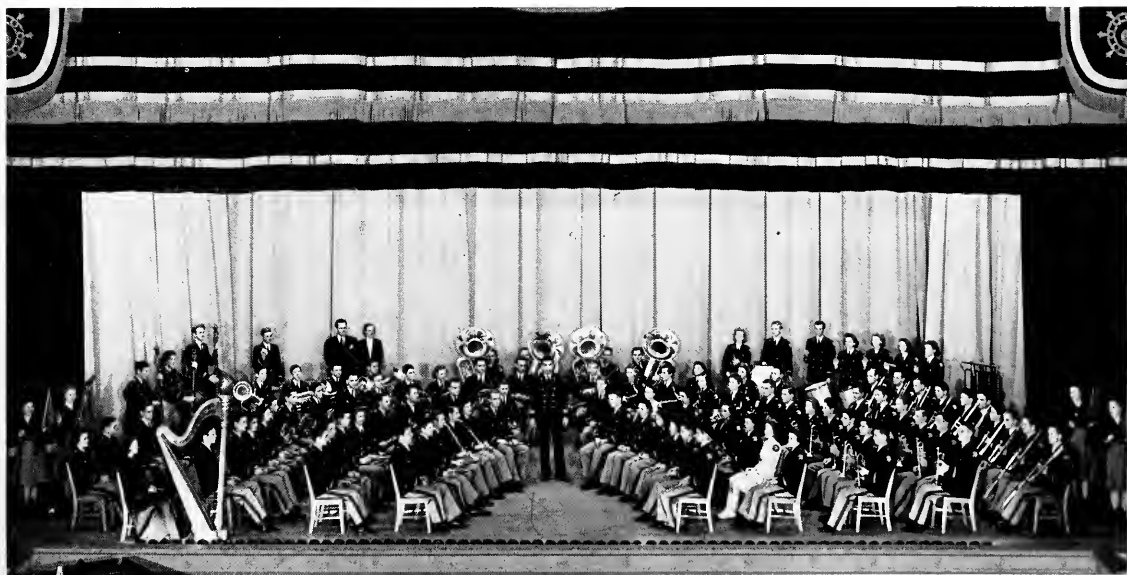
Mr. and Mrs. Truett K. Grant acted as co-sponsors this year. They accompanied the Band on out-of-town trips and aided in planning the numerous social activities.

President Betts and Director Waldrop



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	:	M. K. BETTS
<i>Vice-President</i>	:	PAUL HOLLINGERRE	
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	:	.	.	.	CAM TALBERT		





BATES, FULGHAM, HARDIN, LINDSEY
MEREDITH, RATCLIFF, WILLIAMS

ALPHA PSI OMEGA



Members on the steps of the new theatre

The Gamma Lambda cast of Alpha Psi Omega, national dramatic fraternity, recognizes as its aim the stimulation of interest in dramatics on Baylor's campus. Through its means of electing students to membership it serves as a reward for excellence in performing various tasks connected with the production of plays by the Baylor Theatre.

Each pledge has presented to the organization an outstanding piece of work for admission into the fraternity. This work has been done in the fields of Children's Theatres, Religious Drama, Community Theatres, and modern philosophies of acting and the theatre.

Highlight of the year was the initiation banquet in January.

BAYLOR THEATRE

Baylor Theater climaxed its fifteen years of steady growth and progress with the opening of its new studio theatre in 1941, which set a precedent in theatre construction, there being no other building like it in the world.

The year of 1941-1942 also saw the arrival of two visiting professors, Lynn Riggs (creative writing), and Alexander Koiransky (acting). Elwell was contracted to design settings and teach stage and costume design throughout the year. Wilbur Swartz has returned to Baylor to direct a religious drama program and the Religious Drama League of the South.

A vigorous and hard-hitting *MACBETH* led off the year's schedule, followed by Lynn Riggs' production of his own play, *BORNED IN TEXAS*. A religious drama, *FAMILY PORTRAIT* was presented in connection with Founder's Day. *THE CHERRY ORCHARD* directed by Koiransky, was produced in the winter term, as was a new play by Paul Green which was given a world premiere at Baylor along with the Broadway production.

A major civic production and several experimentals were produced in the spring.

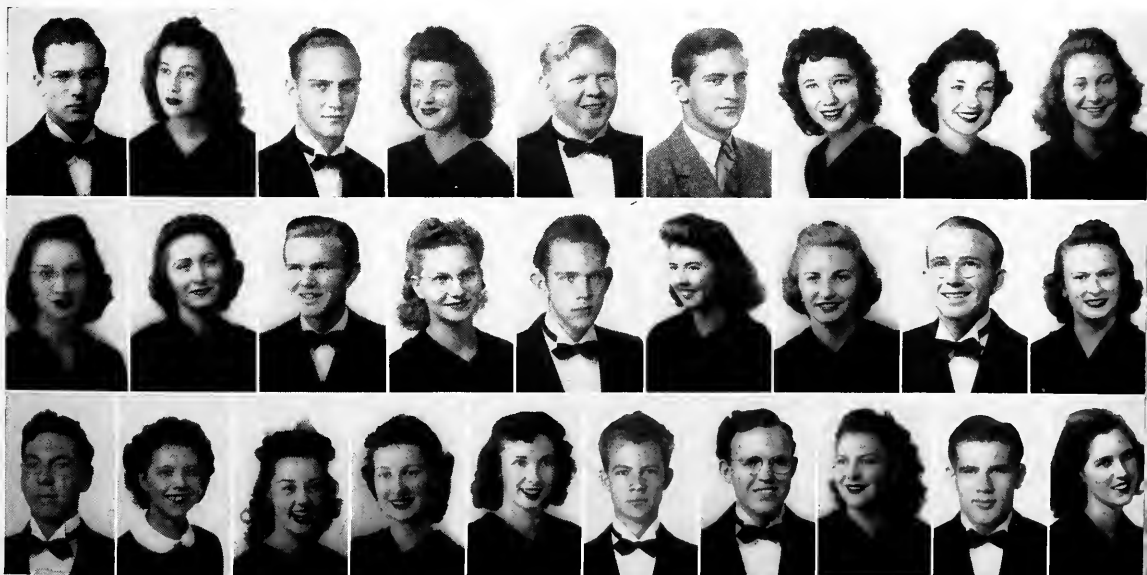
President McElroy and Hardin

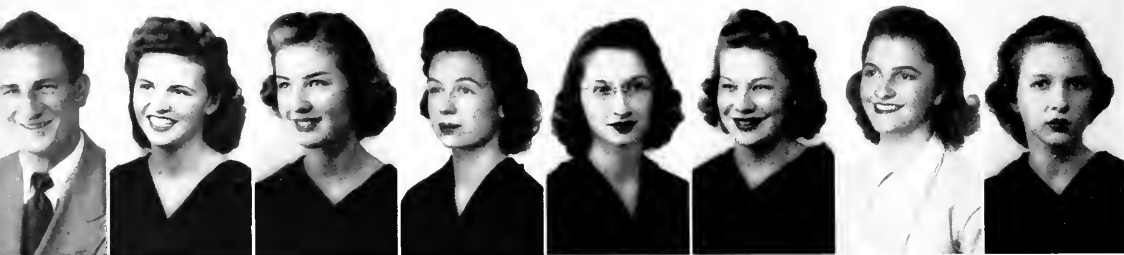


OFFICERS

	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Spring</i>
<i>President</i> . . .	HARDIN	McELROY
<i>Vice-President</i> . .	WILLIAMS	CARPENTER
<i>Secretary</i> . . .	LINDSAY	ECKMAN
<i>Treasurer</i> . . .	PIERCE	PIERCE
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> .	HAWKINS	HAWKINS

BATES, BURNEISTER, BUSH, CARPENTER, COCKRELL, DRUMMOND, DUNN, DUNSON, DUNWOODY
 FRALEY, FULGHAM, HARDIN, HAVEMANN, HAWKINS, KOLB, LINDSEY, McELROY, MEREDITH
 MERONEY, MUELLER, NELSON, O'BRIEN, PIERCE, QUICK, RATCLIFF, TAYLOR, WADE, WILLIAMS





BOOK, CHAFFIN, CLARK, ENGLISH, FRALEY, HORTON, HOUCK, MISTROT
NELSON, REESE, WILLIAMS, YATES, BRISCOE, DOBBS, JACK, RAY

BETA PI THETA



Sponsor and members at work

The Beta Pi Theta, National honorary French society, was founded in 1927, by Professor W. M. Briscoe. The purpose of the organization is to stimulate interest among its own members and among the students generally, in all phases of French culture. The scholastic requirements for admission into the fraternity are the completion of five majors in French with the intention of further study, a "B" average, and ability to understand and speak the language.

An important contribution made by Beta Pi Theta to the University is the presentation of moving pictures in French, and French lecturers. Two outstanding features of this program were the movie, *THE BAKER'S WIFE*, and the distinguished lecturer, Baroness Colette de Boecop, noted French newspaperwoman and author. Guest speakers at the annual banquet was the celebrated author and comedian, Jules Vern, of the University of Houston.

Mrs. W. M. Briscoe is sponsor of the organization, and the president of the year was Truett Book. Honorary members are Dr. C. C. Dobbs and Jack Curry.

BETA SIGMA CHI

Beta Sigma Chi is an honorary girl's business organization. Membership is restricted to business majors who have an average of "B."

The purpose of this club is to promote a sincere cooperative feeling among the business girls of Baylor University, and to create contacts of value in the business world.

Sponsors of the organization are Mrs. Mildred Johnson and Mrs. E. M. Shirley.

OFFICERS

Presidents Hawkins and Clark



	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>
<i>President</i> . . .	CLARK	HAWKINS
<i>Vice-President</i> . . .	COLE	THOMPSON
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	BEARD	SEDBERRY
<i>Secretary</i> . . .	HAWKINS	COLLIER
<i>Treasurer</i> . . .	STEPHENS	COLE
<i>Reporter</i> . . .	COLLIER	ALVIS

ADAMS, ALVIS, BEARD, BOONE, BOYLES, BROWN, CLARK
B. CLARK, COLLIER, COLE, HAWKINS, MILLER, PARKHILL, PIERCE
RABON, RICHTER, SEDBERRY, SMITH, STEPHENS, THOMPSON, WALKER, WHITELEY





BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

The purpose of the Baptist Student Union is to link students to the local churches and to promote religious activities on the campus. These activities are wide and varied and provide an opportunity for every student to do religious work. The membership of the B. S. U. is composed of the enrollment of unit organizations, including Sunday School Training Union, Young Woman's Auxiliary, and the local churches. Morning Watch, Fellowship Circles, Baylor Religious Hour, and mission work provide additional opportunities for worship and service on the campus.

Baylor was fortunate this year in securing its present Director of Religious Activities, Robert S. Denny. A new feature was the introduction of Religious Focus Week during which fourteen nationally known leaders, speakers, statesmen, and students visited the campus.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	ORBA LEE MALONE
<i>First Vice-President</i>	JACK FLANDERS
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	GENE MCKINNEY
<i>Third Vice-Presidents</i>	MARTHA GENE WILLIAMS, DWIGHT CUSTIS, ARTHUR BOONE
<i>Secretary</i>	MARY LOUISE JOHNSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	BETTY GREENE

ESQUIRE CLUB

The Esquire Club, organized to include any male student on the campus, has become the most prominent men's organization in Baylor for the promoting of the ideals of Baylor through purely social means.

The club's annual mid-year formal was the outstanding social event of the Baylor year. The club gave a fall social and concluded the school season with its spring picnic.

The club throughout the year sought to do its part in service to the nation and to the university by the maintenance of cheerfulness and good fellowship and the fullest cooperation in all university activities. This program was carried out under the aggressive leadership of presidents Peeler Williams, Lester Harrell, and James Simmons. The entire membership wishes to record a salute to its sponsor DeVan Daggett and to its many former members now serving in the armed forces of our country.

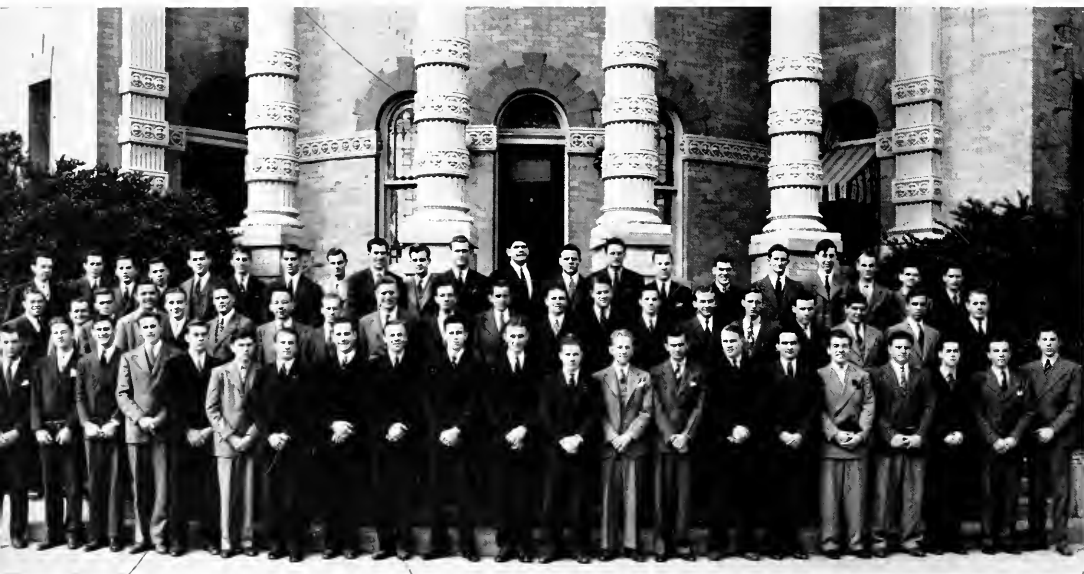
Simmons, Williams, and Harrell



<i>President, Fall Term</i>	PEELER WILLIAMS
<i>President, Winter Term</i>	LESTER HARRELL
<i>President, Spring Term</i>	JAMES SIMMONS

ALLEN, BATES, CLARK, CLINTON, COWAN, CROW, CUNNINGHAM, DAGGETT, DAVIS, DOBSON, FRANKFORT, HARRELL, HARRIS, HOWARD, JOHNSON, KING, MALCİK, MORRIS, MORROW, NEFF, NELSON, NELSON, J., O'NEAL, O'QUIN, REED, REYNOLDS, SIMMONS, J., SIMMONS, R., WILLIAMS, WILSON, WYATT





COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BOYS SUNDAY SCHOOL

Under the gifted leadership of Billy Patterson as teacher and Arthur Boone as president, the college men's class feel that the year was marked by distinct progress in the spiritual life of the members. The class worked with the girls to make Christmas and Thanksgiving a meaningful time to many who would have had no joyous holiday otherwise. In addition to these services the class has undertaken a large variety of work during the year in cooperation with the other departments of the church in the furtherance of its work.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH GIRLS SUNDAY SCHOOL

This is the twenty-third year the Fidelis class has progressed under the direction of Mrs. J. M. Dawson, teacher, friend, and leader. Dot Wall and Ellen Murray were the presiding officers.

At Thanksgiving as many of the hungry as could be found were fed. When Christmas came the Fidelis girls saw to it that the children who had no Santa Claus got presents. Programs were provided every week for the Evangelia Home, Mexican Mission, and the Working Girls Club.





FIRST FAMILIES OF BAYLOR



F. F. B. Prexy Spencer

This organization was founded by Lily M. Russell, Public Relations Director of Baylor, in the spring of 1940. There are several students in this club that are fifth generation Baylor-ites.

Guy B. Harrison is the sponsor of the First Families of Baylor and is doing an excellent job in getting these students to bring relics of old Baylor to the museum depicting Baylor's history. These relics are the "footnotes" of Baylor's colorful history.

These present members of the F. F. B. posed on the steps of the skeleton of the union building. This shows that these students are not living altogether in the past. They show their belief in Baylor as a growing institution.

KAPPA DELTA PI

Beta Xi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, an international honor society in Education, was installed in Baylor University, May 20, 1929. The purpose of the organization is to encourage in its members high professional and scholastic standards during a period of preparation for teaching and by recognizing outstanding service in the field of Education in its effort to serve society. The motto of the society is "Knowledge, Duty, Power." Membership is limited to those who are majoring in Education and rank in the highest ten per cent of the student body in scholarship. The meetings combine social and fellowship features with discussion of professional problems.

President Cudd



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	CUDD
<i>Vice-President</i>	WEATHERALL
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	CONNER
<i>Sponsor</i>	GOETTING

BELEW, BURNITT, BREEDING, CONNOR, COOPER, CUDD
DAY, GOETTING, HAMILTON, LUCE, McKNIGHT, TUTT
VESELKA, WAGGENER, WANSLEY, WEATHERALL, WILLIAMS, YATES





MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE

The Baylor Ministerial Alliance was organized in order that ministerial students of the University might meet together regularly for prayer and fellowship. From this group each year religious leaders leave Baylor for all parts of the state and southwest, taking their part in active church and spiritual educational work.

The Alliance has had enthusiastic support and the fellowship has been of the finest throughout many years. On the weekly programs numbers of prominent speakers have taken part.

It is this group that has cooperated with many small churches of the state in definite religious and study courses programs. Members have endeavored to hold high the standards of Christian education.

NOSE BROTHERHOOD

De Mueki ti Muek

A Homecoming Beauty



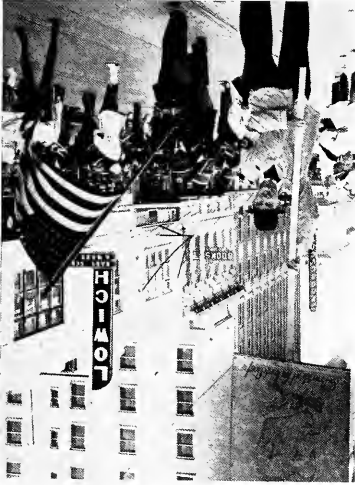
"Satchel"

Just take a look at those noses.



Ke Keo!

Homecoming Parade led by the Nose Brotherhood followed by the Moore High Band.



Kissing Booth and its Cuties





ALEXANDER, BALL, BARNETT, COLVIN, DIXON, ENGLAND
 GOLDSTEIN, GOODE, HEATHMAN, HOLLINGER, JAMES, MCGOMMON
 PARKER, RATTEREE, SHRINER, THOMSON, WALDROP, HENSLE

PHI MU ALPHA SINFONIA

OFFICERS

<i>Supreme Councilman</i>	ROBERT HOPKINS
<i>Honorary Sponsor</i>	BERNICE HENSLE
<i>President</i>	WALTER PORTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	HAROLD BROWN
<i>Secretary</i>	JAMES RATTEREE
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL HOLLINGER
<i>Warden</i>	BILL SHRINER
<i>Historian</i>	STEPHEN GOLDSTEIN



President Porter in action

This organization is a national honorary music fraternity for men. The main purpose is the forwarding of the interests of American music. Practically all of the outstanding musicians in the United States are Sinfonians. The Supreme Councilman is Mr. Robert Hopkins and Miss Bernice Hensler is honorary sponsor.

PI ALPHA LAMBDA

The Pi Alpha Lambda, a social organization composed of Waco girls interested in attending Baylor was formed to promote friendliness and social interests among all the Waco-Baylorites, the girls living in the neighboring towns, and the entire student body.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	JUANITA GARDNER
<i>Vice-President</i>	MARY FITZHUGH
<i>Secretary</i>	VIRGINIA LESSOR
<i>Treasurer</i>	BETTY JO LAGOW
<i>Social Chairman</i>	JUANITA BRANCH
<i>Historian</i>	LETA VIRGINIA LEE
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	ALICE FLOURNOY

President Juanita Gardner



BANDO, BRANCH, DAVIS, DYER, EMSHOFF, FITZHUGH, FLOURNAY
GARDNER, HONAKER, LAGOW, LEE, LESSOR, REEVES, WHITELEY





PI GAMMA MU

OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	SMITH, WRAY
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	WHITELEY, LUCE
<i>Secretaries</i>	BAKER, BELEW
<i>Program Chairmen</i>	COOK, MORRILL



President Walstein Smith

Pi Gamma Mu, National Social Science Honor Society, was the first honorary organization to be established at Baylor. The local chapter was begun as the Beta chapter of Texas on December 1, 1924. The charter is now a part of the Texas History Library collection.

The purpose of the organization is to encourage high scholarship in the study of social sciences and to stimulate graduate work in a definite field in one of the science.

Three meetings are held each term: one for the initiation of new members, one program on some phase of social science, and one in the form of a dinner or a picnic. Dr. B. O. Herring is sponsor.

PRE-LAW CLUB

The Baylor Pre-Law Club was first organized in the Spring of 1939 so as to provide the pre-law students of the University with an organization to meet their needs and interests. In this club, the pre-law students become better acquainted with the functions of the Baylor Law School and find a medium for fellowship and unity.

Sponsor for the club is De Van D. Daggett.

The annual banquet was held at the beginning of the Spring quarter.

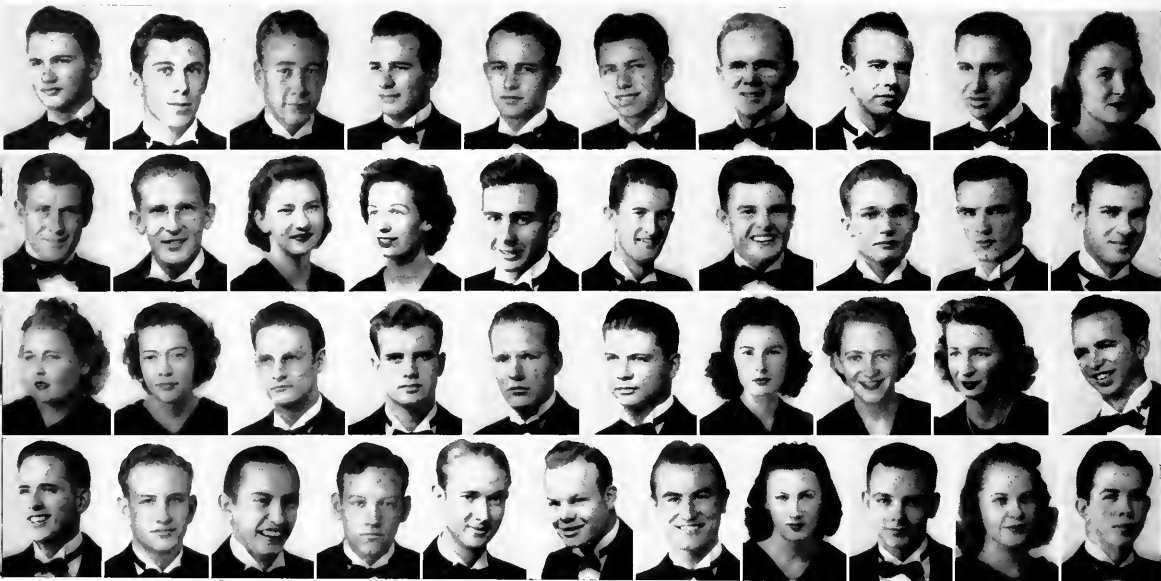
President Allcorn

OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	McGREGOR, ALLCORN, POPE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	ALLCORN, McDANIEL, JONES
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	JOHNSON, JOHNSON, BRIDGES
<i>Reporters</i>	McDANIEL, TALBERT, PICKARD

ALLCORN, BAILEY, BLADGETT, BRIDGES, CLINTON, DAVIS, DOZIER, HEARD
HUNT, JENNINGS, JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, McDANIEL, MCGREGOR, MALONE
MORRILL, NEFF, PICKARD, POPE, REILLY, TALBERT, WATERS, DAGGETT





BIGHAM, BOSTON, BRIDGE, BROWN, BULLOCH, CAMPBELL, CARPENTER, CLAGETT, CURRY,
DANIELS
DOBSON, DOUGLAS, DRAKE, ENGLISH, GAINER, GILBERT, HAMMOND, HARRIS, HUDSON,
HUGHINS
JEFFERS, JONES, K., JONES, R. B., KEE, LATTIMORE, MCCALL, MCGINNES, MERCHANT,
MORGAN, MORRIS
MORROW, O'BRIEN, REAGAN, REEVES, SLEEPER, SPENCER, THARP, TILLEY, WILKINS,
WILLIAMS, WOOK

PRE-MED CLUB



Presidents Gilbert and Spencer

The Pre-Med Club attempts to afford its members beneficial contact with their future profession and to instill in them a consciousness of its aims and ideals. The scholastic, organization and social activities of the Pre-Med Club stimulate, as they are designed to do, the interest of the group along lines of better scholarship, more serious regard for the study and practice of medicine, and a greater realization of its personal and social responsibility.

The social life of the club centers around three main events: the initiation banquet of the Fall Term, the formal banquet of the Winter Term, and the Spring Term picnic.

THE STAFF



Editor
JAMES
FARLEY



If you drop by Publications in the afternoon or the Press at night, you'll discover there's far more to editing the Lariat than just sitting down to a typewriter and beating out a story on who made the dean's list.

The members of the staff become dyed-in-the-wool journalists after they have completed nine months work on the paper, and are fit to work on any newspaper.

Especially is this true in the case of Editor Farley and cohorts who have labored so faithfully at their posts since the beginning of school last September.



JANET WHITNEY, Soc. Editor



LIONEL KOPPMAN, News Editor



DON HINDS
Managing
Editor

Besides presenting all the important campus news, the Lariat has been instrumental in promoting Round-Up contests, Corrigan week-end, Best Dressed Boy contest, and strongly backs all charity and defense projects on the campus.

Editor Farley, like all other editors, was chosen by the board of publications, and in turn selected his own staff. Prof. Frank E. Burkhalter is advisor, and Cal Newton is business manager.

LYLE MOECKEL
Sports
Editor





Active Members—

VOLUNTEER BAND

In the forty-two years of the Volunteer Band, more than one hundred members of this Band have served on foreign mission fields; while many more associate members have gone into everyday life in the homeland, carrying the torch of missionary zeal.

Every year one missionary play and many programs have been presented by the Band in the churches of Central Texas. Offerings received this year have been applied without exception on the salaries of missionaries on the foreign field.

—Honorary Members





A CAPPELLA CHOIR

Under the leadership of Professor Robert Hopkins, the A Cappella Choir has become one of the most outstanding groups of singers in the southwest.

ALEXANDER HOUSE COUNCIL

This group of nine residents of Alexander has the duties of promoting understanding among the residents of the dormitory.

ALLEN, BINFORD, FERGUSON, KAY
KIRKPATRICK, NEEL, POUNDS, SANDERFORD





DOBSON, DOUGLAS, ENGLISH, GREER, HUGHINS
KEE, MEWSHAW, O'BRIEN, SIMPSON, SLEEPER, STAPP

ALPHA EPSILON DELTA

Alpha Epsilon Delta is a national honorary fraternity for Pre-Medical students. It has for its purpose the promotion of efficiency in scholastic work and the upholding of the high ideals of the medical professions.

ALPHA KAPPA DELTA

Sponsored by the department of sociology, Alpha Kappa Delta is a national honorary sociological fraternity dedicated to the achievement of a national order by the scientific investigation of social phenomena. Under the leadership of the sponsor, Dr. Kovacs, the group has been very active in its field on the campus.





AN-HO-CO CLUB

This club is composed of students from Anderson and Houston counties. It strives to promote friendship among the students from these two counties.

ARKANSAS CLUB

The Arkansas Club was formed on the campus to promote and foster friendship among the students who come from the Wonder State.





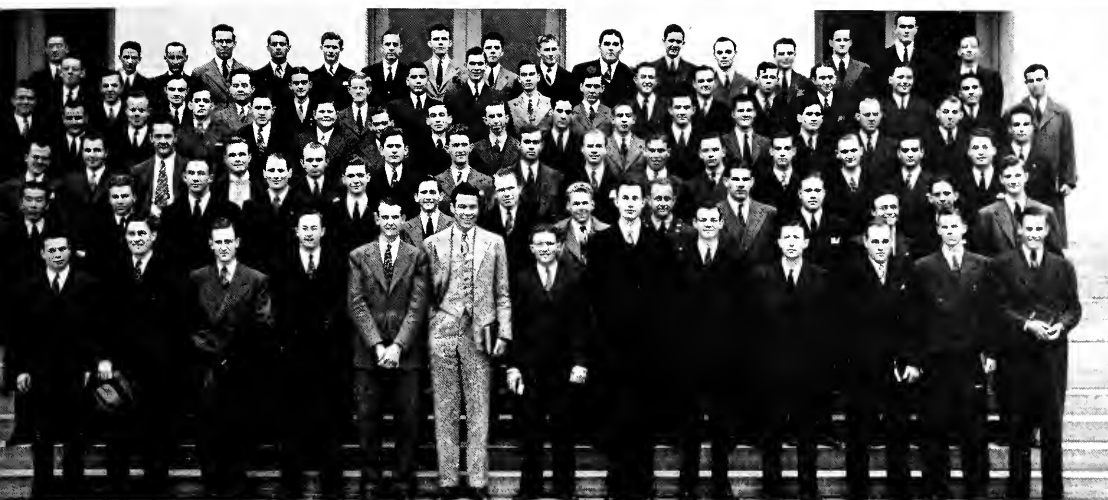
ARISTOCRATS

This club has endeavored to establish a more practical interpretation from students who are interested in art from the cultural benefit.

BAYLOR BARDS

This ensemble of male voices increase in popularity with each passing year. Under the direction of Miss Martha Barkema, they have appeared on many programs.





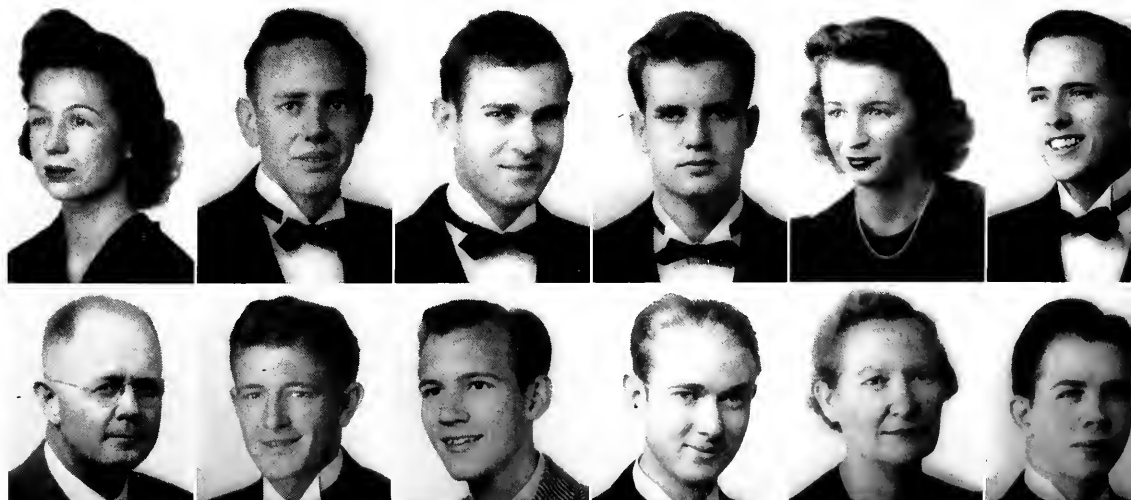
BEREAN SUNDAY SCHOOL OF SEVENTH AND JAMES

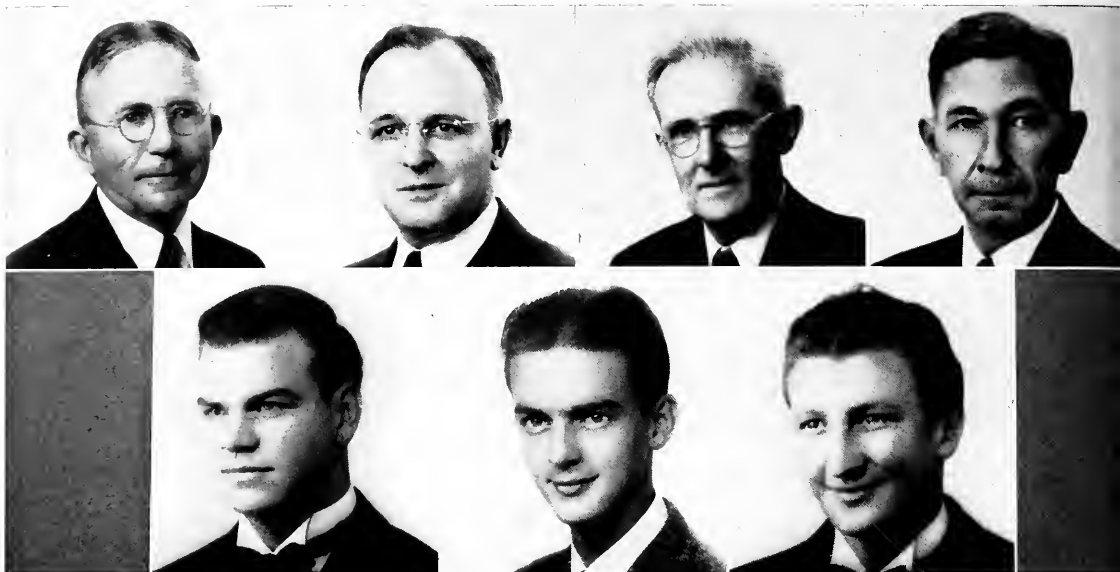
The Berean Sunday School Class of Seventh and James has shared a program of charity, helping the disabled and underprivileged at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

BETA BETA BETA

The Beta Beta Beta is a society for students of the biological sciences, seeking to encourage scholarly attainment in this field of learning by reserving its membership for those who achieve superior academic records and who indicate particular aptitude for biology.

ENGLISH, GREER, HUGHINS, KEE, MORGAN, MORROW
MURRAY, PARKS, SIMPSON, SLEEPER, SMITH, WOOD





BURKHALTER, CARROLL, GOOCH, TRANHAM
SIMMONS, PHELPS, MIXON

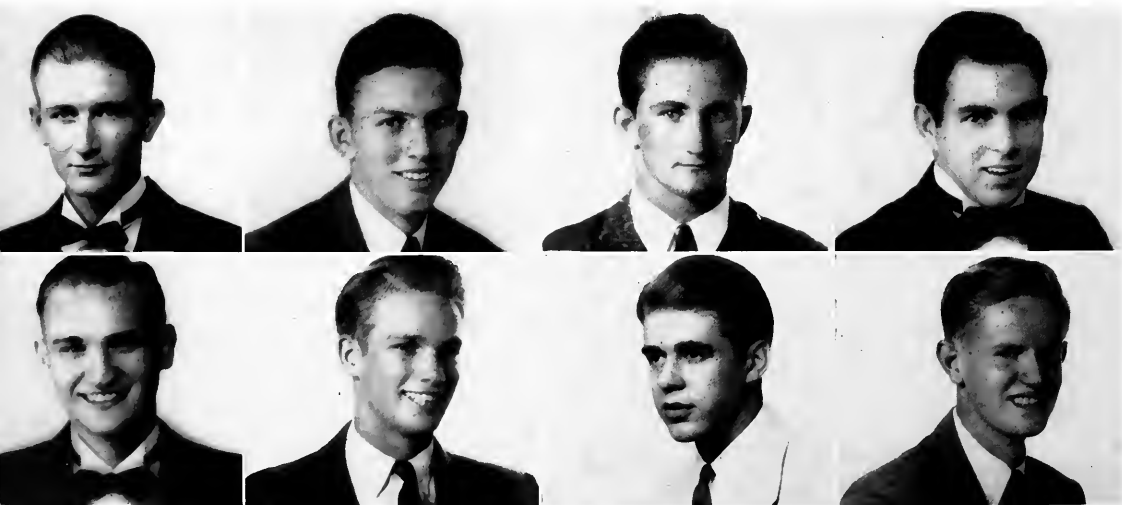
BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

The Board of Publications has general supervision of all student publications.

BROOKS HALL COUNCIL

The Brooks Hall Council works with the administrative officers of the campus in the development of and preservation of a more democratic dormitory life.

BONNOT, BLODGETT, JOHNSON, KNOX
SMITH, NEWMAN, O'NEAL, PHELPS





BOYLES, CLOWER, CONWAY, GREEN, JONES
LAWRENCE, NEWMAN, RODDY, TAYLOR, WEATHERALL

BURLESON HOUSE COUNCIL

This is a council representative of all of the girls in Burleson Hall.

CHEMISTRY CLUB

The Chemistry Club has as its purpose the welding together of students interested in the field of Chemistry. Dr. W. T. Gooch and Dr. W. R. Stephens are the co-sponsors.





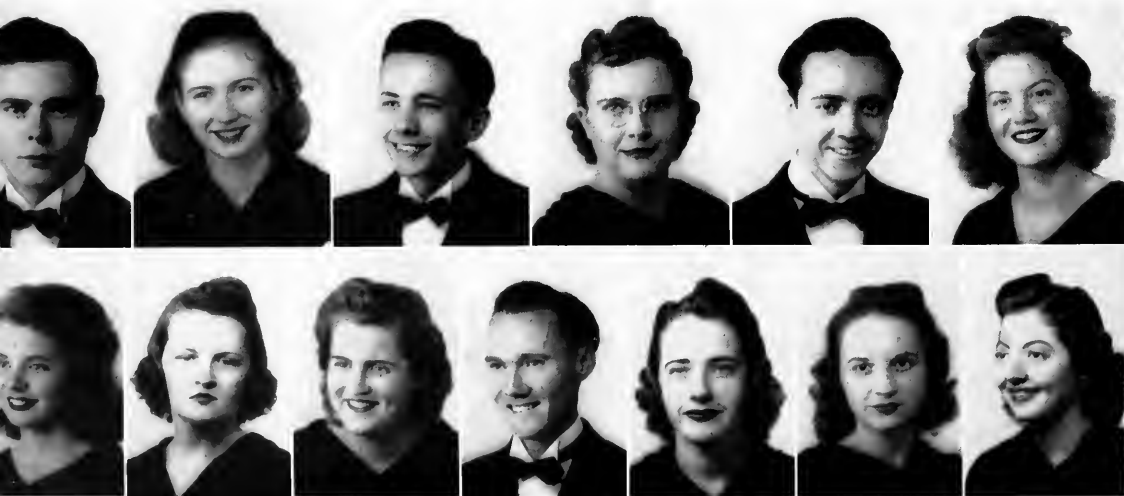
CLASSICAL CLUB

This club is to stimulate interest in the Classical Studies and to promote on the campus a clearer understanding of those aspects of the civilization and culture of Ancient Greece and Rome which have contributed to modern thought.

CONSOLE CLUB

This club is composed of those students who take organ here at the university.

BABBS, CLARK, COLVIN, DIXON, GOODE, KICKLITER
MILLER, MONROE, MOODY, PARKER, PRICE, SANDERS, WHITE





FIDELIS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS OF SEVENTH AND JAMES

The activities of college life and the religious association of college students have been promoted through this organization, under the leadership of Miss Gladys Allen.

FRENCH THEATER

This club was organized to stimulate interest in French Drama through the production of plays and to improve their understanding of the language through use.





TENNIS CLUB

The purpose of this club is to promote fellowship among the tennis players and to further the skill of the players at the University.

HOUSTON CLUB

The students from Houston formed this club to bring about closer relationship and to "bring Houston to Baylor."





ALVAREZ, BLAIR, BRATCHER, BRYAN, A., BRYAN, S., COWSERT, GUERRERO, HARRIS, L.
HARRIS, R., HINDS, HOWARD, NEWSHAW, MOORE, PAREDES, SENDON, STRANGE

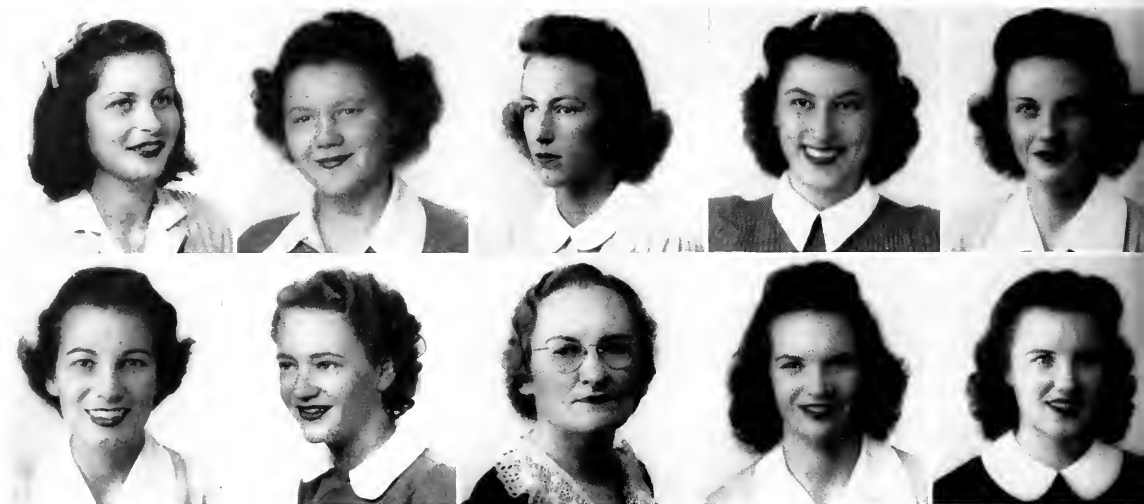
INTERNATIONAL CLUB

The membership is composed of that cosmopolitan group who have come to Baylor from foreign countries; their only bond being the fact that they are students here at the University.

INTER-CLUB COUNCIL

This organization brings about a closer cooperation among the girls' clubs on the campus.





BAYLOR, BRADLEY, CLARK, ELDER, GLASCOCK
HARWELL, MERCHANT, PATRICK, WALL, WOOD

MEMORIAL HOUSE COUNCIL

This group of girls of Memorial has the duty of promoting understanding among the residents of the dormitory.

MU PHI EPSILON

Election to this Sorority is based on scholarship, character, and leadership. The members are chosen from the Junior or Senior classes of the Music School. Misses Hensler and Horton are the co-sponsors.

CHILTON, DILLON, DOXON, DUREN, FULLEN, GOODE, HARRIS, MANAGAN
MAYHEW, MORRIS, SANDERS, TAYLOR, VESELKA, WHITE, BARKEMA, HENSLER





PHI BETA MU

This is a professional sorority for women musicians that seeks to encourage high scholarship among its members, to promote musical and social activities in the school and to afford opportunities for performances on its programs.

PI KAPPA DELTA

Membership in this fraternity is granted only to those who excel in debate, oratory, or extemporaneous speaking in competition with other institutions.

ALLCORN, BARNES, BLODGETT, BROWN, GEHRING, HEARD, LEBOWITZ, MCGREGOR
MCGREGOR, MANSELL, MOORE, MORRILL, NEFF, NOKES, NORVALL, PAGE
PHELPS, PLUMMER, SEARS, TALBERT, WALDROP, WALLACE, WHEELER, WRAY, YATES





BERTELSEN, BLODGETT, BURGE, BUSH, COMPTON, DUNCAN, ENGLANDER
HARRIS, C., HARRIS, R., HICKMAN, HINDS, HONK, JOHNSON, KELLY
KOPPMAN, LITTLEJOHN, LYNCE, OLSON, SPEIGHT, WHITNEY

PRESS CLUB

This club was organized to promote a study of journalism not covered in the classroom and to develop cooperation among the journalism students.

PSYCHOLOGY CLUB

This club was organized to further the study of psychology outside of the classroom and to bring the majors and minors closer together in a social way.





RED HEAD CLUB

This club is composed of the red-headed students of the University. An intensive study of the famous personages who were red-headed and a record of their achievements form the main activities of the members.

RHAPSODY IN WHITE

This ensemble is composed of girls interested in or taking voice. Under the leadership of Miss Barkema they made important appearances during the year.





BADEN, BETTS, BREEDLOVE, CLAGETT
FLEURLET, HICKMAN, PAGE, POLHEMUS, STACK

RIO GRANDE VALLEY CLUB

The primary aim of the club is to introduce others from the southernmost tip of Texas to Baylor. The students are from various parts of the Rio Grande Valley.

SEVENTH AND JAMES B. T. U.

This organization has proved to be a drawing power for the students. It reached a new height in enrollment and in activity during the school year just ended.





COWSERT, DRYDEN, DUNSON, GOEBEL, GUERRERO, JACKSON
 PAREDES, PENROD, VEDDER, WHITNEY, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS

SIGMA DELTA PI

The aims of this fraternity are the promotion of an interest in Spain and Spanish-American countries, and the creation of a greater interest in all phases of their life, thereby giving a practical use for Spanish.

SIGMA TAU DELTA

The bi-monthly meetings of the Lambda Alpha chapter stress discussions by members on various phases of culture, art, and literature. It is the professional fraternity of English. Dr. A. J. Armstrong is the sponsor.

BELEW, BOWMER, GOODE, GREEN, HANKAMER, HARRELL, JAMES
 JOHNSON, JONES, KEE, MARTIN, MAXWELL, MURRAY, NELSON, O'BRIEN
 PHELPS, PLUMMER, PRICE, SHANNON, STURDIVANT, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS, YATES





SOUTH TEXAS CLUB

This club had for its goal the stimulation of interest in Baylor University throughout that section of Texas.

TRI-D CLUB

The Tri-D Club is an organization of girls interested in the problems and activities related to home economics.

BECK, CASTLEBERRY, CLARK, CONNOR, CRAFT, FRIEND, GILL, GRAMLING
HALBERT, HODGES, JONES, LINDLEY, MATYEAR, MEANS, PARKER, RUSSEL
SCHROEDER, SLAUSON, STAGG, UMLAND, UNDERWOOD, WELIHOUSEN, WILSON, WITTEN





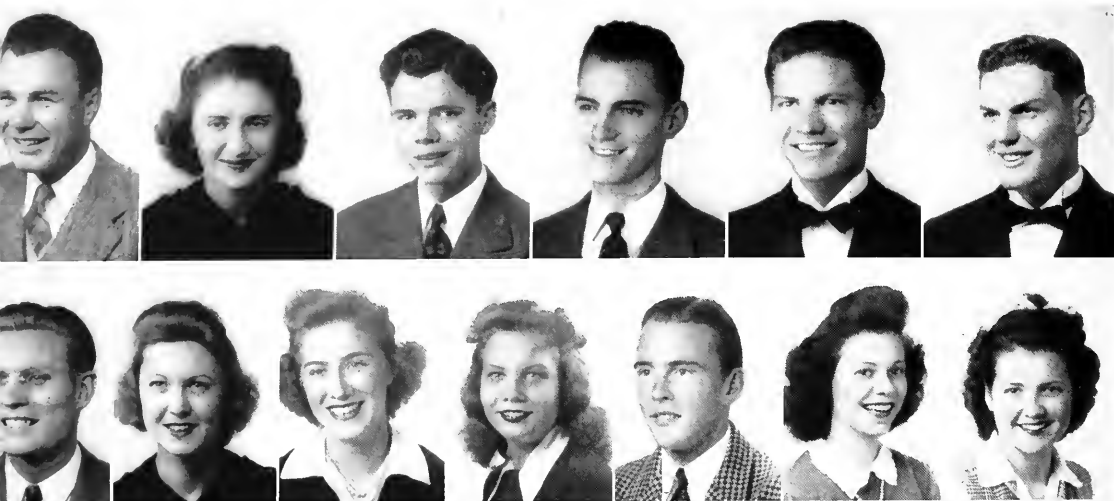
VARSITY "B" CLUB

The Varsity "B" Club is an exclusive organization for the wearer of the "B." All lettermen in any Baylor sport are members of the club.

WESTERNERS CLUB

The Westerners is the first group in the history of Baylor University to unite all the students from the region known as West Texas. Its purpose is to promote and maintain the western spirit.





CLARK, COMPTON, CURL, DARRY, HANKAMER, C. HARRIS
L. HARRIS, HICKMAN, KAY, LENGFELD, MILBURN, MITCHELL, SLAUSON

This is Editor Englander on Deadline Day



Whatever the final judgement is: we pause to extend our thanks to you for the cooperation you gave us in making the class section one of the largest in history, as well as for your patience in helping us select the beauties. Thanks also to President Neff for his wholehearted cooperation in our behalf.

THE EDITORS

ROUND-UP

By the time you read this, your opinion of the 1942 annual will have been formed, and probably nothing we can say will alter it.

We, however, feel justified in laying claim to several innovations which perhaps you noticed but failed to realize.

Besides pictures on both front and back cover, for the first time, placing cutlines on the candid shots is one of our most original ideas.

We won't say anything about the glamorous beauty section, but how can you fail to appreciate it?

Also, we've striven for more pictures . . . larger pictures . . . better pictures . . . informal pictures. The Athletic section is most unusual—meaning the lay-out as well as the copy. (Dow overdid himself.)

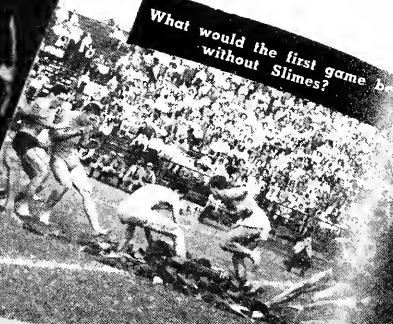
Managing
Editor Morris
holds up the
"birdie."



In the Spring, a Sophomore
fancy turns. . .



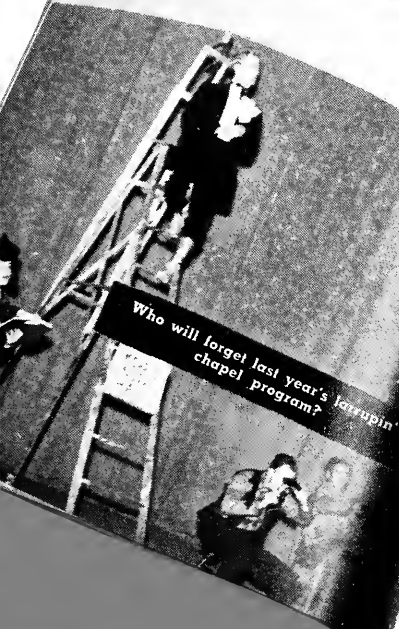
What would the first game be
without Slimes?



JOIN THE



Who will forget last year's 'arrupin'
chapel program?



CLASSMATES



Presidents

DAVIS BRAGG, LEWIS REESE, JOHN PRICE

SENIOR CLASS

Fall

Winter

Spring

Vice-Presidents

PEELER WILLIAMS
SAMMY WALDROP
PEELER WILLIAMS

Secretaries

LEE GLASCOCK
MARGUERITE DUNSON
MARILYN HARWELL

Editors

CHARLIE HARRIS
LILLIAN LYNCE



SENIORS

ADAMS, MARGARET Alpine, Texas

Biology

Alpha Omega '41-'42; Beta Beta Beta '41-'42; West Texas Club '41-'42.

ADKINS, J. C. Shongaloo, Louisiana

Bible

Ministerial Alliance.

ALFORD, EMMA LEE Granger, Texas

Education

ALLRED, ROBERT Badin, North Carolina

Bible

President of Classical Club '41; Ministerial Alliance.

ALVAREZ, TELMO Manati, Puerto Rico

Business

International Club '39-'42; Pan-American Club '39.

ANDREWS, JOHN L. Huntsville, Texas

Business

Student Assistant to Cashier; Red Head Club.

BAILEY, LOUISE McGregor, Texas

Education

BAINES, MARY Palacios, Texas

Education, History

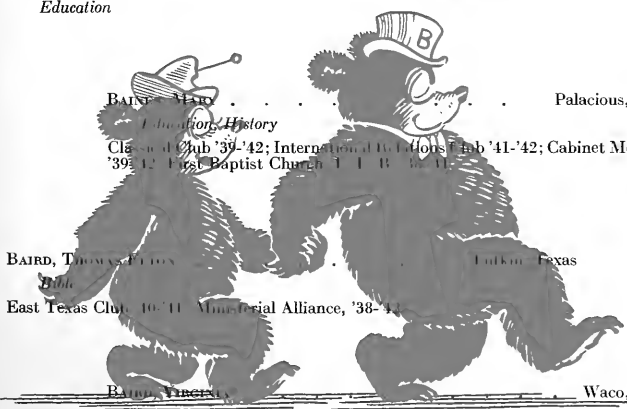
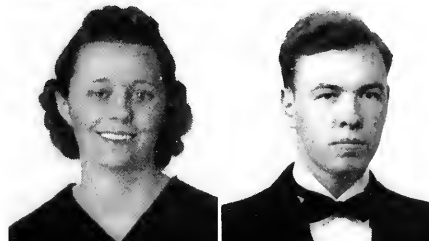
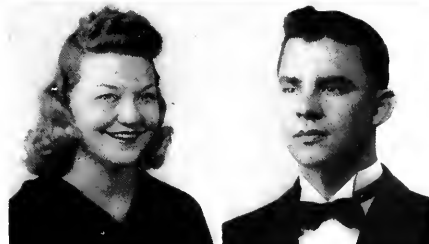
Classical Club '39-'42; International B. B. B. Club '41-'42; Cabinet Members '39-'42; First Baptist Church '41-'42.

BAIRD, THOMAS ELLON Tulam, Texas

Bible

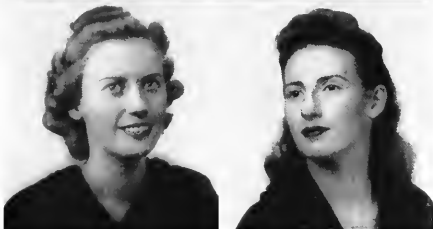
East Texas Club '40-'41; Ministerial Alliance, '38-'41.

BAIRD, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
Education



They tell me these people made
Who's Who. Doesn't Hinds
look sweet?

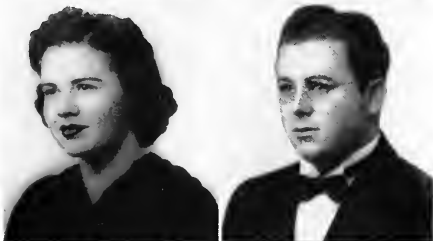
SENIORS



BAKER, VERNA Aquilla, Texas
Business, Education

Pi Gamma Mu, Secretary; Student Typing Teacher; Secretary Public Relations Office.

BARRETT, BERNICE Pampa, Texas
Science, Business
F. F. B.; Science Seminar; W. A. A.



BASS, KATHLEEN Martin's Mill, Texas
Music
A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White; F. F. B.

BATCHELOR, JOSEPH LYNNE Plano, Texas
Bible



BATES, JOHN L. Mexia, Texas
Law
Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Nose Brotherhood, President Spring, Vice-President Winter; Little Theatre, Vice-President Spring; Alpha Psi Omega; Forum.

BEAN, ALVIN Waco, Texas
Speech
Alpha Chi; Baylor Theatre; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Pat Neff Quartet; Press Club; Radio Workshop; Classical Club.



BEARD, BRAMLET Ross, Texas
Chemistry
Chemistry Club; Chemistry Assistant; Handball Club; Chamber of Commerce; B. S. U. Council.

BEARD, EDENA Taft, Texas
Business
Beta Sigma Chi; Band.



BENTON, RUTH Fordyce, Arkansas
Sociology
BERTELSEN, MARCH LOU Mills Gap, Texas
Journalism



"I'm telling you, boys, women just don't mean a thing they say."



The president likes peanuts with his football.

SENIORS

BETTIS, NAT C., JR. Donaldson, Arkansas

Bible

Volunteer Band; Pi Gamma Mu; Ministerial Alliance; Arkansas Club;
B. S. U.

BETTS, M. K. Weslaco, Texas

Business

Baylor Band, President; Delta Sigma Pi; Scribe; Rio Grande Valley.

BIERBOWER, WILLIAM H. San Antonio, Texas

Business

BIGONY, WELDON Big Springs, Texas

Business

Varsity "B" Club; West Texas Club; F. F. B.

BLACK, MRS. H. O. Waco, Texas

Education

W. B. M. S.; C. O. M. Club.

BLALACK, CHARLES Carrollton, Texas

Business

Varsity "B;" Chamber of Commerce; Tennis Club; Publicity Director
Tennis Club; Dallas Club; Student Sports Publicity Director.

BOND, BONITA Temple, Texas

Business

BONE, FOSTER Ferris, Texas

Chemistry

Chemistry Club; Student Assistant of Chemistry

BONNOT, DEANE El Paso, Texas

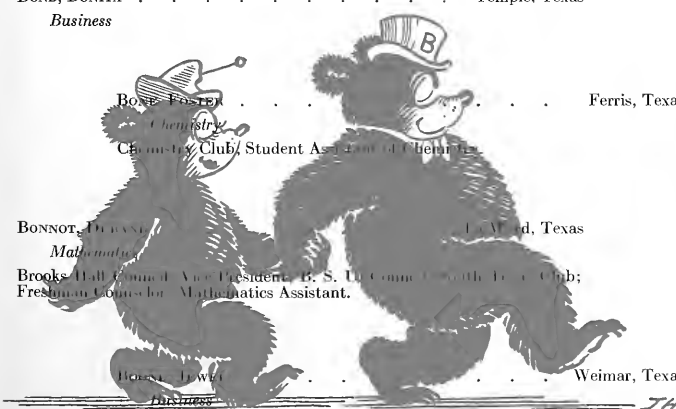
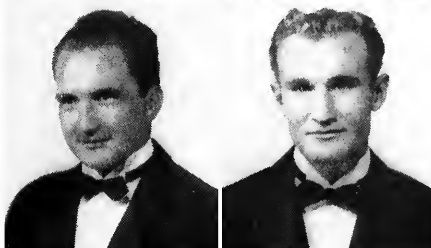
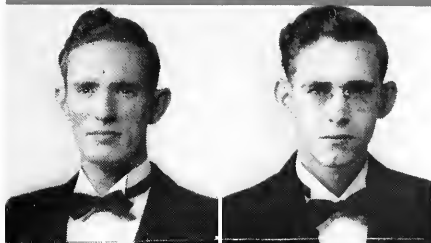
Mathematics

Brooks Hall Council; Vice President; B. S. U. Council; South Texas Club;
Freshman Council; Mathematics Assistant.

BORST, JEWEL Weimar, Texas

Business

Beta Sigma Chi.



Does the camera scare you that much, girls?

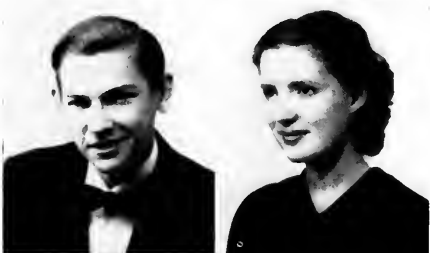


Was she good lookin', Skipper?



Will Rogers goes tog wild at C.C. party.

SENIORS



BRAGG, DAVIS Waco, Texas

Mathematics

Mr. Personality, Senior Class Officers, Chamber of Commerce.

BRANCH, JUANITA Waco, Texas

Business Administration

Pi Gamma Mu; Pi Alpha Lambda, President '41.

BREEDING, FRANCES Dallas, Texas

Education

BRENNAN, MARIAM Crystal City, Texas

Education

Athletean.

BROADDUS, MURRAY JAMES Caldwell, Texas

Business Administration

BROWN, HAROLD El Campo, Texas

Music

A Cappella Choir; Console Club; Phi Mu Alpha.

BROWN, SPENCER NEVILLE Waco, Texas

Business Administration

Nose Brotherhood, President, '41; Chamber of Commerce; Director of National Intercollegic Chamber of Commerce.

BROWNING, ELAINE Waco, Texas

Speech, Bible

BRUCE, JEANNE Ranger, Texas

Speech

Fidelis, First Baptist Church; Neophytes; West Texas Club.



BROCKWAY, MARGARET Waco, Texas

Business Administration

Peer Club.



All right, let's play ball; what're you waiting on, Mary Bell?



Bob Nelson home for a visit to the corner.



Thomas Boston, Doris Baylor, Carmel Clausen on a sunny afternoon.

SENIORS

BUSSELL, JAMES Young, Arizona
Biology

CADWALLADER, CHESTER SAMUEL, JR. San Antonio, Texas
Bible
Ministerial Alliance; B. S. U. Council; F. F. B.; Volunteer Band.

CARLILE, KATHRYN Temple, Texas
Journalism
D. A. P.; Press Club.

CARPENTER, DOROTHY Weslaco, Texas
Drama
Little Theatre.

CARRINGTON, ROYLE Marquez, Texas
Business
F. F. B.

CARSON, A. J. Kerrville, Texas
Chemistry
Brooks Hall Council; Chemistry Club; Chamber of Commerce; Freshman Counsellor; F. F. B.; President First Baptist B. T. U.; B. S. U. Counsel.

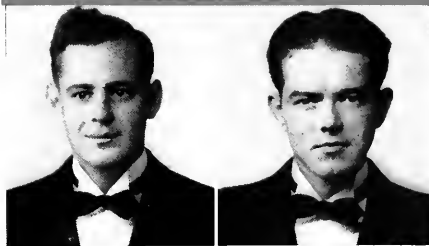
CASTLEBERRY, AMY LEE Longview, Texas
Home Economics
Home Economics Club; D. A. P.; Oil Belt Club; Psychology Club.

CHAFFIN, GLADYS Waco, Texas

CHAFFIN, GLADYS Georgetown, Texas
French Literature

D. A. P.; Who's Who; Memorial House Council; Beta Pi Theta; Oil Belt Club; Gamma Mu; Honor Up Staff; Alpha Chi

CHILDS, PAULINE Marlin, Texas
Music



Cam Talbert's got something in his hand, but I can't tell what.



June Page and Folly Breedlove like George's air-conditioned jitney.



Bill Marshall is always a welcome speaker on the campus.

SENIORS



CLAGGETT, ARTHUR Donna, Texas
Chemistry
 Chemistry Club; Pre-Med; Valley; German.



CLARK, BETTY Dallas, Texas
Business

CLARK, BEATRICE Waco, Texas
Business, French
 Urbanites; Beta Sigma Chi; Beta Phi Theta; Student Assistant.



CLAYTON, CLYDE Houston, Texas
Bible

CLARKE, MACK Fort Worth, Texas
Accounting
 Alpha Chi.



COLE, ESCHOL Dallas, Texas
Business
 Beta Sigma Chi.

COLE, THOMAS WILLIAM Houston, Texas
Bible



COLLIER, FRANCES JO Marshall, Texas
Business



Hi, Lefty, has the draft got you yet?



Expression before the mike.

SENIORS

CONNER, LULA MARJORIE Tulia, Texas
Education

CONWAY, FLORRIE Floydada, Texas
English, Education
B. S. U. Council; Burleson House Council; Y. W. A.

COOK, COLLINS Luling, Texas
Law, History

CORKERN, EVELYN Orange, Texas
Education
F. F. B.

COUNTS, BILL Dallas, Texas
Spanish, Education

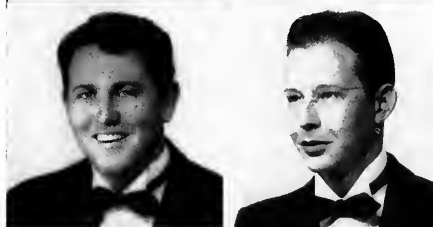
COX, EFFIE MAE Hillsboro, Texas
Biology
Band.

COX, MARGARET Abilene, Texas
Sociology

CRAMER, WILFRED F. San Antonio, Texas
Business
Student Assistant.

CRIM, E. Henderson, Texas
Business
"B" Association

CROW, ALVIN LEO Dallas, Texas
Business



Coach Kimbrough tells the Mrs. not to worry.



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH OF THE ROUNDUP DENISON STUDENT

This was a familiar sight for about 1500 of us.

SENIORS



CURRY, VIRGINIA CONNOR Waco, Texas
English, Education
 Kappa Delta Pi; Beta Pi Theta.

DALTON, JOHN X. Goose Creek, Texas
History



DAY, CLAYTON Palestine, Texas
Bible
 Chamber of Commerce; An-Ho-Co Club; East Texas Club.

DEABLER, GEORGE ALEXANDER Waco, Texas
Business



DEAN, BARRIE AYLETTE Magnolia, Texas
Music, Education
 Y. W. A.

DILLON, EMILY Troy, Alabama
Piano
 Mu Phi Epsilon; Phi Beta Mu; Pianophiles; International Club.



DIXON, TOMMY Waco, Texas
Bible
 Phi Mu Alpha Symphonia; Ministerial Alliance; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Volunteer Band.

DODDS, ARTHUR Phoenix, Arizona
Zoology, Pre-Med



DRAKE, LE EANN El Dorado, Arkansas
Education

DREIBRODT, IRVYN San Antonio, Texas
Zoology



Byrdie Whithead's the kind of a gal we can go for.



Musta been cloudy during the Homecoming parade.



Snake Bailey had to stay home from the Denver trip.





Two black and white headshots. On the left is a young woman with dark, wavy hair, wearing a dark top, looking slightly to her right. On the right is a young man with dark hair, wearing a suit and bow tie, looking directly at the camera.



SENIORS



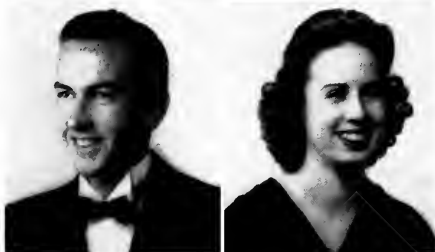
FEATHERSTON, HINDA Chilton, Texas
Education

FILGO, DOROTHY JANE Bellmead, Texas
Education
Burlison House Council; Neophytes; F. F. B.



FITZHUGH, MARY ZELL Waco, Texas
Zoology
Chemistry Club; Pre-Med Club; Pi Alpha Lambda; Biology Seminar; Alpha Rho Tau.

FLOURNOY, MARY ALICE Waco, Texas
Mathematics
Pi Alpha Lambda; Classical Club.



FLOWERS, JACK W. Waco, Texas
Chemistry
Pre-Med Club; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Chemistry Assistant.

FOSTER, HARRIETT Tulsa, Oklahoma
Music
Console Club; Aristocrats; Lambda Lambda Mu; Rhapsody.



FOWLER, MARIBELLE Waco, Texas
Mathematics

FRIVALDSKY, JOE Chicago, Illinois
Physical Education
Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Basketball; Varsity "B".



FULGHAM, MARGYE Brownsboro, Texas
Drama, Sociology
Baylor Theater; Alpha Psi Omega, President



GANDY, REX Dallas, Texas
Business Administration
Varsity "B".



Dusty Baylor looks pensive here.



Helen Hood must be getting ready to cul chapel.



Just before Froggie left for Illinois.

SENIORS

GARDNER, JUANITA Waco, Texas
Business Administration
 Pi Alpha Lambda, President.

GEORGE, WILLIAM HENRY Taft, Texas
Business Administration

GILBERT, PEARSON Laredo, Texas
Chemistry
 Pre-Medical Club, President; B. S. U.

GLASCOCK, LEE Marfa, Texas
Physical Education
 Memorial House Council; West of the Pecos Club; Physical Education Association, President, '40; W. A. A.; Westerner's Club; Alpha Omega, President, '41; Junior Ring-out Representative; Who's Who; Inter-Club Council, President, '41; Y. W. A.

GLENN, LILY BETH Mart, Texas
Zoology
 Class Officer; Most Representative; Beauty.

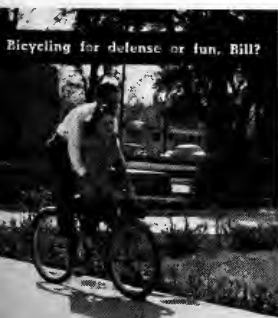
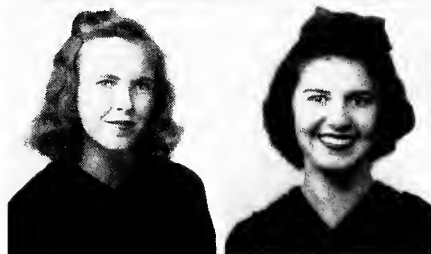
GOODE, LOUISE De Quincy, Louisiana
Voice, Public School Music
 Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Mu Phi Epsilon; B. S. U.; President of Fidelis Class; Burleson House Council; A Cappella Choir.

GOUGH, BETTE Waco, Texas
English

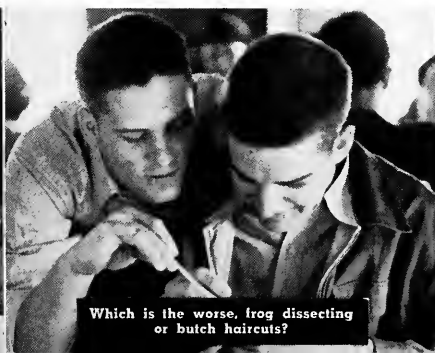
GRANTINE, ALLIE MERLE Overton, Texas
Home Economics
 Tri Delta Texas Club

GREEN, BETTE San Antonio, Texas
English

GRIFFEY, ELLORIS San Antonio, Texas
English Education
 Classical Club; Volunteer Band.



Bicycling for defense or fun, Bill?



Which is the worse, frog dissecting or butch haircuts?



Betty Cobb and Ann Wathen turn out the BSU posters.

SENIORS



GUERRERO, LUISA Waco, Texas

Spanish, English

Sigma Delta Pi. President, '40-'41; International Club; Student Assistant in Spanish.



HACKBARTH, NORMA Waco, Texas

English

HALBERT, GRACE Ft. Worth, Texas

Home Economics, Education

Athenian Club; Tri-D.



HALL, C. B. Rowlett, Texas

Bible

HAMILTON, HELEN Jonesboro, Texas

English

Alpha Chi; Kappa Delta Pi.



HAMILTON, TAYLOR Sapulpa, Oklahoma

HANKAMER, RAYMOND Houston, Texas

Business Administration

Freshman April Editor; Alpha Chi; Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Gamma Mu; Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce, President, '41; Round-Up; President of Sophomore Class; Who's Who.



HARDEN, LOUISE Baytown, Texas

English



Baylor Theater; Alpha Psi Omega.



Wibrott leads the band.



Did someone say 50 to 0?



Somebody turn the lights out.

SENIORS

HARRELL, LESTER San Antonio, Texas
Physical Education

HARRIS, CHARLES J. Winnsboro, Texas
Journalism
Round-Up Staff; East Texas Club; Pi Gamma Mu; Press Club, President.

HARRIS, CHRISTINA Hooks, Texas
Music

HARWELL, MARILYN Burkburnett, Texas
Physical Education
D. A. P.; Memorial House Council; W. A. A.; Westerners Club; Physical Education Association; Y. W. A.; Personnel Manager, '39.

HAVEMANN, IRIS Waco, Texas
Speech

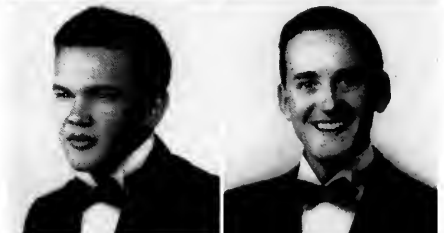
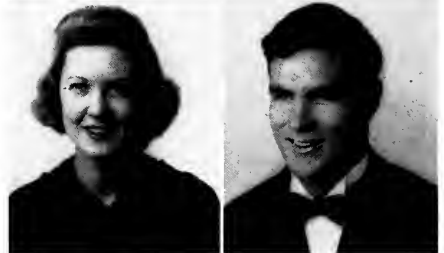
HAWKINS, CHARLINE Winnsboro, Texas
Education, Business
Athenian; Beta Sigma Chi.

HICKMAN, BILLIE PARKS Weslaco, Texas
Journalism
Press; Rio Grande Valley; Round-Up Staff.

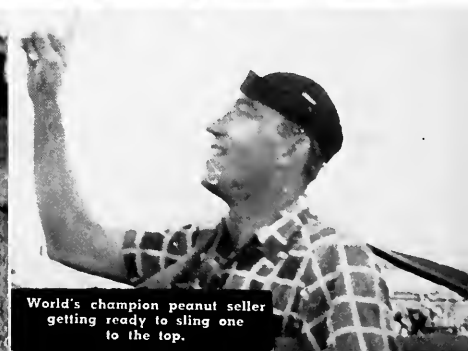
HICKMAN, LEO Robert Lee, Texas
Physical Education
Varsity B

HILLIARD, MILDRED Richland, Texas
Accounting

HOLMES, PAUL Athens, Michigan
Music, Composition
Phi Mu Alpha; Band, Vice-President, '40-'42.

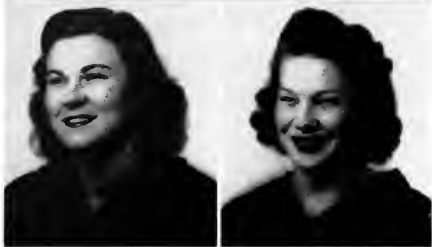


Who says touch football isn't exciting.



World's champion peanut seller getting ready to sling one to the top.

SENIORS



HOOD, HELEN Waco, Texas
English, Education
 Press Club; Alpha Omega.



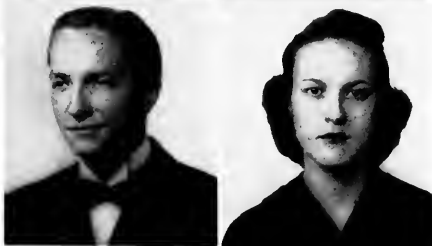
HORTON, ELIZABETH MEEK Waco, Texas
French
 Beta Pi Theta.



HOWELL, ARTHUR Harlingen, Texas
Spanish

HUDSON, PAUL El Campo, Texas
Business

HUNT, JUSTIN TRUETT Kenedy, Texas
Accounting



ISBELL, PATSY Ft. Worth, Texas
Business

JABLONOWSKI, EDGAR Lorena, Texas
Psychology, Education

JACKSON, REBECCA JANE Ft. Worth, Texas
Bible

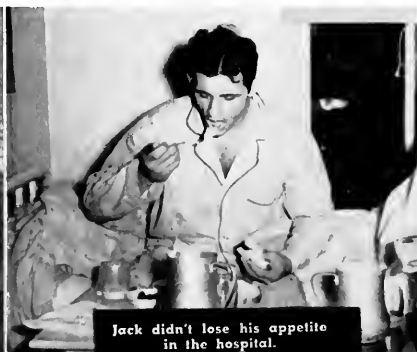


JOHNSON, BERNARD Beaumont, Texas
Economics

JOHNSON, EUGENE Waco, Texas
Journalism, Education
 Press Club.



Arthur Clagget and Johnnie Merchant enjoy cool Green Lake.



Jack didn't lose his appetite in the hospital.



Leaders on the Library steps.

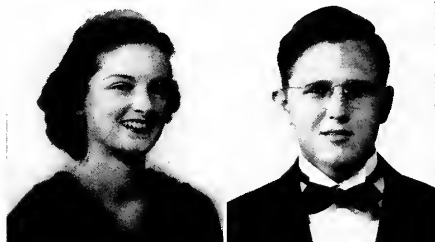
SENIORS

JONES, FUTRELL Gilmer, Texas
Business Administration



JONES, J. BILL Murray, Kentucky
English

JONES, KATHERINE Iowa Park, Texas
Business Administration

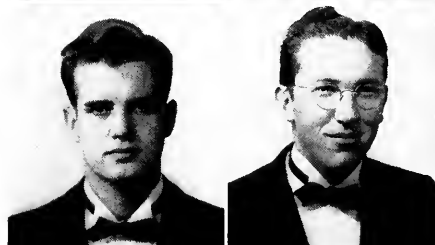


JONES, KENNETH Waco, Texas
Accounting
 Delta Sigma Pi.



JONES, MARJORIE McKinney, Texas
Home Economics

JORDAN, BURL F. Waco, Texas
Business Administration
 Delta Sigma Pi.



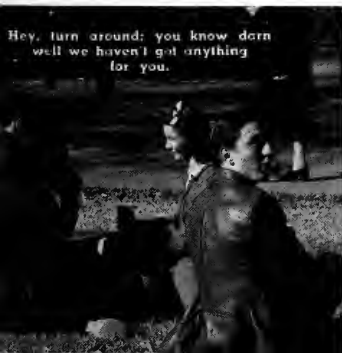
KEE, JOHN LESTER Waco, Texas
Zoology
 Pre-Medical Club; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Tri-Beta; Sigma Tau Delta.

KING, BEVERLY Graham, Texas
 Psi Chi Club; Forum; Redhead Club; West Texas Club; Nose Brotherhood; Psi Gamma Mu; Yell Leader.

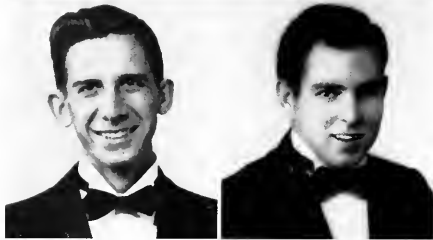


KING, FRANK Waco, Texas
History
 Chapter of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Student Manager of Varsity Football; Nose Brotherhood; Vice Polace.

KING, HARRY Stephenville, Texas
Physical Education



SENIORS



KING, ROBERT C. Ogden, Utah
Bible

Current History Forum; President '37-Fall '38, Ministerial Alliance; Editor of Melting Pot at Seventh and James, 1939.

KNOX, HORACE B. Crockett, Texas
Business

President Brooks Hall Council; President An-Ho-Co Club.

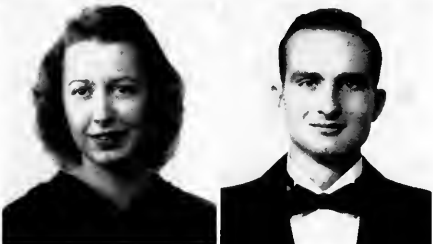


KOLB, LOURENE Raton, New Mexico
Speech, Art

Aristocrats; W. A. A.; Redhead Club; Baylor Theatre.

KOPPMAN, LIONEL Waco, Texas
Journalism

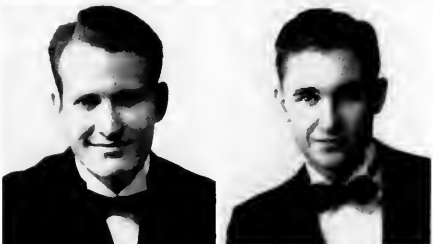
Press Club; Lariat News Editor; Round-Up Staff.



LA GOW, BETTIE JO Waco, Texas
Business

Pi Alpha Lambda.

LAMR, ELROY Frankfort, Kentucky
Bible



LANE, JOHN WESLEY Houston, Texas
Psychology, Chemistry

Houston; Psychology.

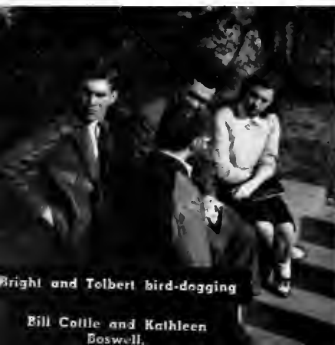
LANE, MILTON Rosenberg, Texas
Business

Nose Brotherhood; Delta Sigma P.



LAWLER, IRMA San Antonio, Texas
Home Economics

LAWRENCE, GALEN Asell, Texas
Mathematics
Student Assistant.



Bright and Tolbert bird-dogging

Bill Cottle and Kathleen Boswell.



Muriel sure looks sweet here.



The 151 photography class shows off.

SENIORS

LAWRENCE, MARGARET Lufkin, Texas
Bible



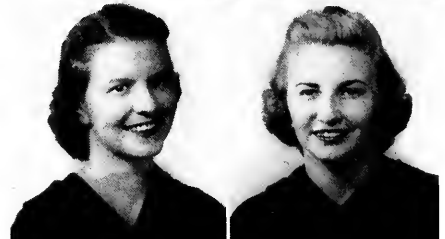
LAYNE, H. JACK Waco, Texas
Business, Accounting

LEVY, ROY Chilton, Texas
Spanish, Law



Sigma Tau Delta, President '40-'42; Sigma Delta Pi; Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Chi; "B" Club; Varsity Tennis.

LEE, ROCHELLE Abilene, Texas
English
Westerners.



LEWIS, CATHRYN Oglesby, Texas
Education

LINDSEY, MARY VIRGINIA Lamesa, Texas
Speech, Education
Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Westerners; Alpha Omega.

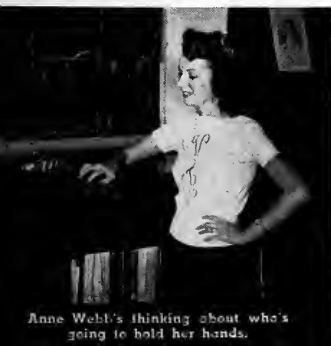
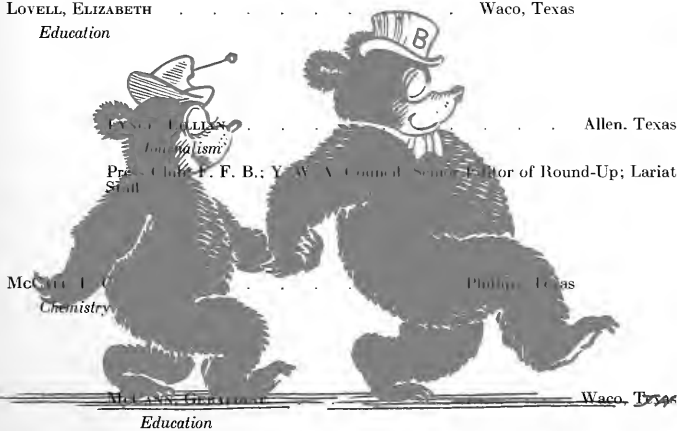


LOVELL, ELIZABETH Waco, Texas
Education

LYNN, ELLIS Allen, Texas
Journalism
Pres. Club F. F. B.; Y. W. A. Council; Senior Editor of Round-Up; Lariat Staff



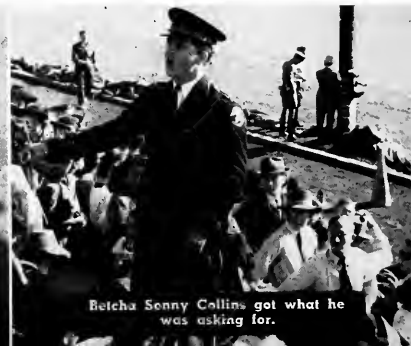
McGILL, L. C. Phillips, Texas
Chemistry



Anne Wehl's thinking about who's going to hold her hands.



Frank King looks disgusted at Spring training.



Beetcha Seney Collins got what he was asking for.

SENIORS



McCartney, Mae Houston, Texas
Home Economics

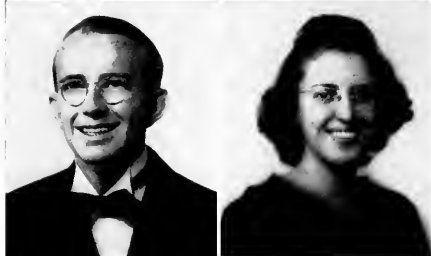
McCommon, Paul Memphis, Tennessee
Bible

A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Mixed Ensemble; Ministerial Alliance; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Choir Director 7th and James. '40-'41; Young Peoples' Director, First Baptist.



McDaniel, A. L. Waco, Texas
Bible

McDonald, Maudie Lee Waco, Texas
English



McElroy, Clyde Waco, Texas
Speech
Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega.

McGee, Doris Waco, Texas
Bible



McIver, Mary Jane Austin, Texas
Physical Education

McKnight, Mary Emily Marlin, Texas
Mathematics



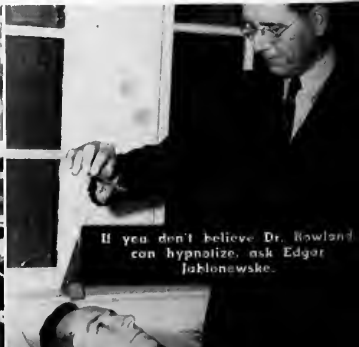
McLean, Robert Waco, Texas
Business
Delta Sigma Pi



Photo by Farmer



Something's sure attracting the attention of Myrdelle Compton.



If you don't believe Dr. Rowland can hypnotize, ask Edger Jablonsky.

SENIORS

MARTIN, BILLY Waco, Texas
Bible, English
 Sigma Tau Delta.

MATTHEWS, ROY San Antonio, Texas
Sociology
 Student Assistant.

MELTON, J. H. Waco, Texas
Bible
 Ministerial Alliance.

MEREDITH, ELAINE Hillsboro, Texas
Speech
 Baylor Theatre.

MILNER, EDWIN Temple, Texas
Art
 Art Club.

MISTROT, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
Speech

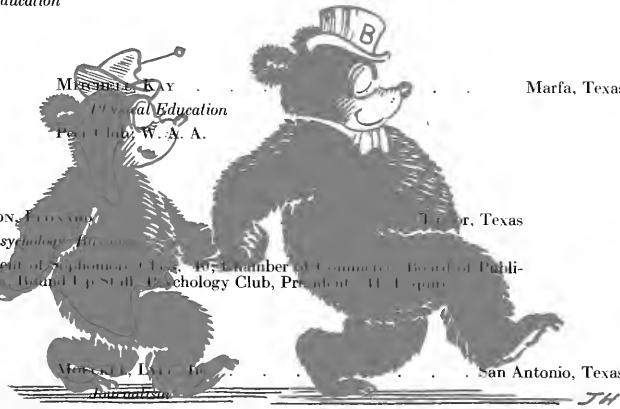
MITCHELL, DORIS Waco, Texas
Education

Marfa, Texas

MIXSON, FRED AND
Psychology, University of
Dallas, Texas

President of Sophomore Class, 40; Chairman of Committee, Board of Publication, Beta and Psi Staff, Psychology Club, President, A. I. I. (senior)

Worcester, Mass. San Antonio, Texas
Author and Sign JH
 Chamber of Commerce; Press Club; Tennis Club.



SENIORS



MOFFETT, W. C. Greenville, Texas
Business



MONROE, CATHERINE Cameron, Texas
Education
Console Club.



MOODY, DORIS Dallas, Texas
Music
Console Club. President; Chapel Organist; Peer Club; Dallas Club.



MORRIS, JAMES G. McCamey, Texas
Chemistry
Chemistry Club; Esquire; Pre-Med Club; Westerners; French Little Theatre; Round-Up Staff; Chamber of Commerce.



MORROW, EDWIN J. Waco, Texas
Zoology



MOSLEY, DOROTHY NELL Waco, Texas
Home Economics
Tri D; F. F. B.; Urbanites.



MOTLEY, TULLULAH Tenaha, Texas
Home Economics

NEWMAN, W. MARION, JR. Dallas, Texas
Business

NUNN, RUTH Houston, Texas
Music
Phi Beta Mu, A Cappella Choir; W. A. A.; Honor Club.



NEWMAN, W. MARION, JR. Dallas, Texas
Business



Swinging it at the serenade.



I wouldn't want to get in her way.



The only existing daylight picture of Demerit park.

SENIORS

OWENS, FRANCES Chilton, Texas
Education

PEREDES, CHARLES El Paso, Texas
Bible

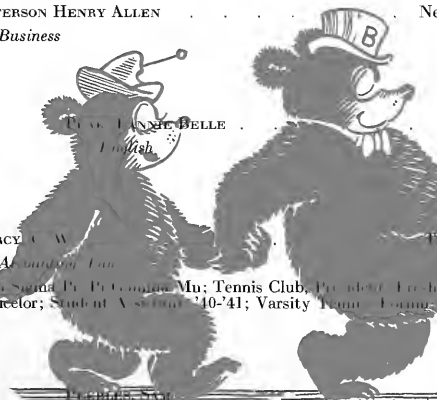
PARK, JONAH Helo, Hawaii
Zoology
Pre-Medical Club; International Club.

PARKHILL, ELIZABETH Caldwell, Texas
Business
Beta Sigma Chi; Band.

PARKS, DWIGHT E. Elkhart, Texas
Business
President of Varsity "B" Club; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Football, Basketball, Track; All Conference in Basketball; Who's Who; Nose Brotherhood.

PARKS, FRED Ponca City, Oklahoma
Chemistry
Beta Beta Beta; Psychology Club.

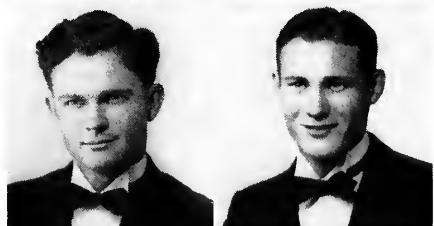
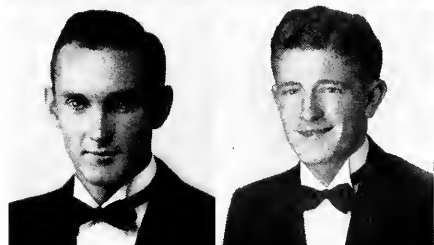
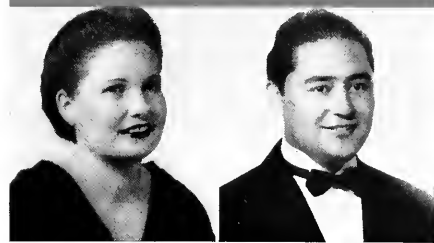
PATTERSON HENRY ALLEN Newgulf, Texas
Business



PEARCE, LANNETTE Rosenberg, Texas
English

PEARCY, A. W. Temple, Texas
Agriculture
Delta Sigma Pi; Phi Gamma Mu; Tennis Club; President of Human Student Council; Student Association '40-'41; Varsity Team - Young Men's Society.

PERKINS, SAM Lexington, Texas
Business



I bet they didn't know we snapped this.



Caught in action.



Two swell girls.

SENIORS



PENROD, ROBERTA Abilene, Texas
Spanish. English
 Sigma Delta Pi.



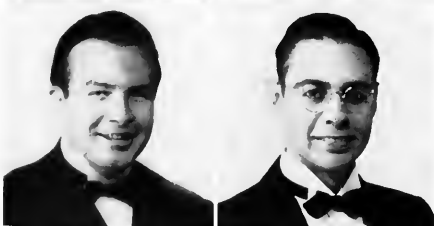
PEWITT, BOYD Waco, Texas
Education



PHIFER, CALVIN H. Waco, Texas
Bible



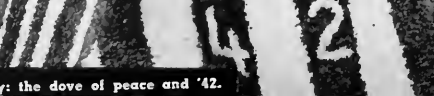
PIERCE, MARION Navasota, Texas
Business



POMEROY, BESSIE Pasadena, Texas
Education
 Athenian Club.



POND, BILL Waco, Texas
Bible



PORTER, WALTER Bryan, Texas
Music
 Phi Mu Alpha, President, '41, '42; A Cappella Choir, Baylor Bards.



Ministerial Alliance.



SENIORS

PRICE, JOHN Fort Worth, Texas

Bible

Ministerial Alliance; President of the Senior Class, '41; B. S. U. Council; Alpha Kappa Delta; Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Gamma Mu; Redhead Club; Fort Worth Club; F. F. B.; Psychology Club; President, Alpha Kappa Delta.

PRICE, ROSALIE Atlanta, Texas

Education

RABON, AGNES Montgomery, Texas

Business

D. A. P.; Beta Sigma Chi; Inter-Club Council.

RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H. Cheyenne, Wyoming

Speech

Baylor Theater; Alpha Psi Omega; Wyoming Club.

RAY, ANN Hubbard, Texas

Bible, Education

REED, MERIAN Spur, Texas

Music

REESE, MARY ALICE Bryan, Texas

French, Education

Athenian; Beta Pi Theta.

RESE, WALTER LOUIS Waco, Texas

Chamber of Commerce

Chamber of Commerce; Chemistry Club; Pre-Medical Club; 50-Mile Club; Swimming Team, Captain - '41.

REEVES, DOROTHY Waco, Texas

Zoology

Pre-Medical Club; Chemistry Club; Pi Alpha Lambda; Biology Seminar

REID, JOE Dallas, Texas

Business

Pi Gamma Mu; Tennis Club; Tennis.



Does Reagan always hold his tongue like that Bobby?



A sight the Round-Up editor won't see.

SENIORS



RHEA, ELLA MARJE Waco, Texas
Business, Education
 Redhead Club; Classical Club.



ROBISON, MADELINE Linden, Texas
Business
 Beta, Sigma Chi; President, Gables House Council; Y. W. A.; Assistant in Secretarial Department.



RODDY, ISABEL Wharton, Texas
Violin



ROTHROCK, EUGENIA Waxahachie, Texas
Business



RUSSELL, GEORGIA NELL Henderson, Texas
Home Economics, Education
 Band; Tri-D; Peer; East Texas Club.



SANDERS, ELONZE Thomson, Georgia
Bible
 Redhead Club; Ministerial Alliance.



SANDERS, KATIE LOUISE Fisher, Arkansas
Music
 Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella; Console Club; Pianophites; Arkansas Club; Rhapsody in White; Baylor Orchestra; Phi Beta Mu.

SCARBOROUGH, JACK Snyder, Texas
Zoology
 Westerners; Beta Chi.



SENIORS

SELF, LOUIS
Business
 Varsity "B" Club; Varsity Football, Baseball, Track.

Dublin, Texas

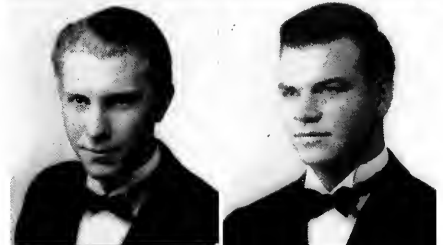
SHANNON, MARTHA
English
 Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.

Tulsa, Oklahoma



SHRINER, CHARLES WILLIAM
Music
 Phi Mu Alpha; Lambda Lambda Mu; A Cappella Choir.

Houston, Texas



SIMMONS, RILEY
Business
 Esquire Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Westerner's Club; Chamber of Commerce;
 Board of Publications; Round-Up Staff.

Sweetwater, Texas

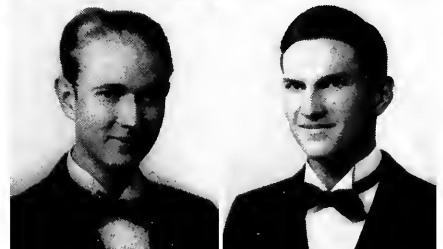


SLAUGHTER, SARA LEE
Physical Education

Waco, Texas

SLAUSON, BONNIE RUTH
Home Economics
 Beauty; Tri-D; Memorial House Council; Who's Who; Rose of Delta Sigma
 Pi; W. A. A.; Oil Belt Club; Homecoming Queen nominee of Delta Sigma
 Pi; May Queen of "B" Club; "Miss Baylor at Texas Round-Up; Round-Up
 Staff; Little Theater; Queen of Queens of Texas; D. A. P.

Corsicana, Texas



SLEEPER, HAROLD
Chemistry

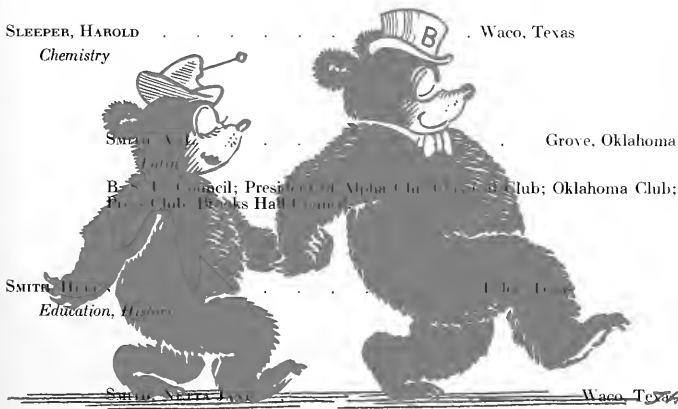
Waco, Texas

SMITH, A. L.
Latin
 B. L. Council; President of Alpha Chi Omega Club; Oklahoma Club;
 Phi Club; Brooks Hall Council.

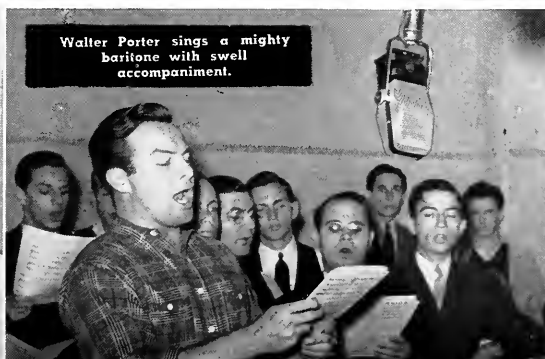
Grove, Oklahoma



SMITH, H. L.
Education, History
 Waco, Texas
Business



"Ipana for that smile of beauty," or
 do you use Colgate's.
 Mary Frances?

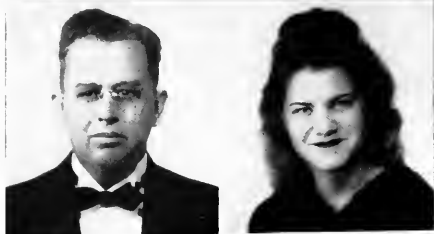


Walter Porter sings a mighty
 baritone with swell
 accompaniment.



Bramlett Beard gets a free shine,
 Joy Ray watches.

SENIORS



SMITH, ROBERT L. Waco, Texas
Bible



SNYDER, RICHARD Altoona, Pennsylvania
Music



SORRY, ALLEN Houston, Texas
Zoology
Pre-Medical Club.

SPEIGHT, ELIZABETH McKinney, Texas
English, Journalism
Press Club; Lariat Staff; F. F. B.



SPENCER, JOHN Stephenville, Texas
Pre-Medical
Pre-Medical Club; F. F. B.; Zoology Seminar; Baylor Bards; C. P. T.

STACK, EUGENE Harlingen, Texas
Business
Delta Sigma Pi, Rio Grande Valley Club, President, '41.



STRAFFORD, MARIAN Houston, Texas
Chemistry
Phi Beta Mu; Houston Club.

STEPHENS, FRANCES JEAN Paint Rock, Texas
Business
W. A. A.; Baylor Recreation Club; Western Club; Baylor Tennis Association; Beta Sigma Chi.



A Cappella Choir; Symphony.



Lou isn't mad anymore.



Mary Jean Vance is attractive too

SENIORS

STEVENS, FRANCES LOUISE Jacksonville, Texas
History, Education

STINEBAUGH, J. D. Bollinger, Texas
Bible
 Ministerial Alliance.

STOREY, JAMES Clarksville, Texas
Accounting

STRINGFELLOW, MYRTIS Waco, Texas
Psychology, Sociology
 Athenian; Psychology Club; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.

STURDIVANT, MILDRED Minter City, Mississippi
Speech
 Alpha Omega; Project Chairman of Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.

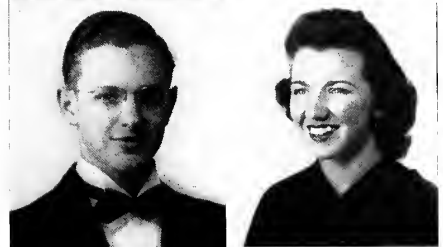
TAILLEY, HELEN Itasca, Texas
Education
 Alpha Omega.

TAYLOR, ONETA Grapeland, Texas
Music
 Phi Beta Mu; Mu Phi Epsilon; Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; An-Ho-Co Club; Pianophiles.

TOOD, JAMES Gause, Texas
Bible

TURNBOW, BOBBIE Shreveport, Louisiana
Education
 Stewardship of Adults Club; First Baptist Church; A. W. A.

TURNER, DEBRA Waco, Texas
Education



Her eyes remind me of Lucille Yeager, but her hair?

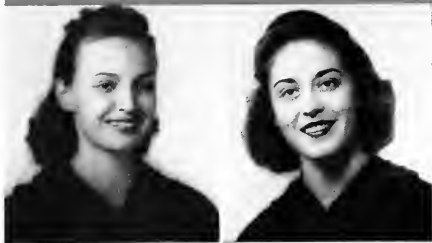


A heck of a way to get an education.



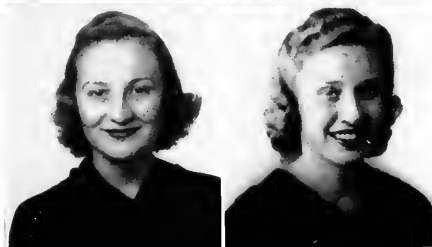
Couldn't be anything but love.

SENIORS



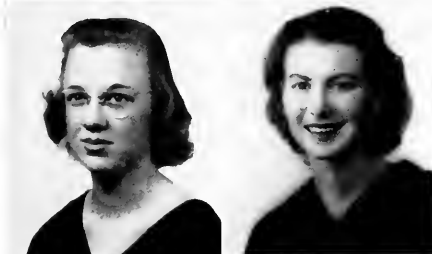
UMLAND, MARCILLE Arp, Texas
Home Economics, Education

UNDERWOOD, CONNIE Amarillo, Texas
History, Education



UNDERWOOD, DORIS Aquilla, Texas
Education, History

VEDDER, VIRGINIA Mason, Texas
Education
Alpha Chi; Sigma Delta Pi; Westerners; Alpha Rho Tau.



VESELKA, DORIS Waco, Texas
Music

VICKERS, VIRGINIA RUTH Odessa, Texas
Physical Education
Pre-Medical Club; Westerners Club; Psychology Club; W. A. A., President '40, '41; Round-Up Staff.



WALDROP, ALFRED SAMUEL Abilene, Texas
Business, Accounting

Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Who's Who; Pi Kappa Delta, President, '41, '42; Debate; Baylor Band; Westerner's Club, President, '40.

WALKER, ROSEMARY Luling, Texas
Speech, Education
Pi Kappa Delta; Round-Up Staff; South Texas Club.



WALL, DOROTHY El Dorado, Arkansas
Speech

Alpha Omega; Arkansas Club; Memorial House Council; Inter-Club Council; Neophytes.



WALMS, JERRY WOOD Dallas, Texas
Physical Education
Basketball, Track, Baseball.



Dr. Spencer advises.



Looking up to a couple of good lookers.

SENIORS

WANSLEY, PAWNEE Waco, Texas
English and Education

WARREN, THOMAS Beaumont, Texas
Business
South Texas Club; Delta Sigma Pi.

WATERS, HOWARD Luling, Texas
Bible

WHETSEL, RALPH WILLIAM McAlester, Oklahoma
Bible
Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band; B. S. U. Council; Oklahoma Club.

WHITE, EMMA LOU Killeen, Texas
Music
Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella; Rhapsody in White; Baylor Girls Quartet; Console Club; Pianophiles; Phi Beta Mu.

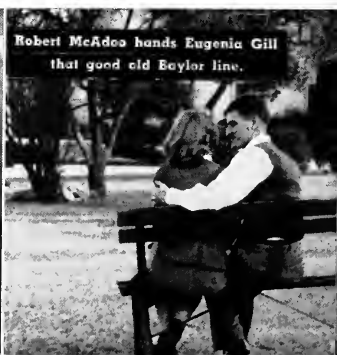
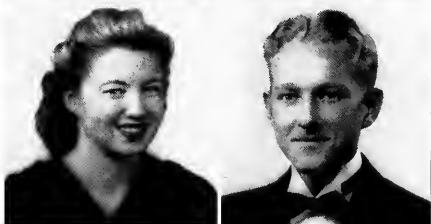
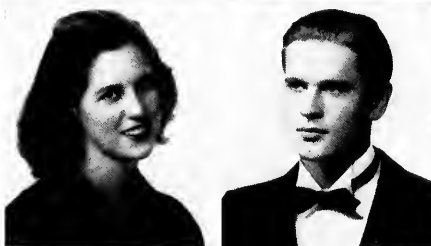
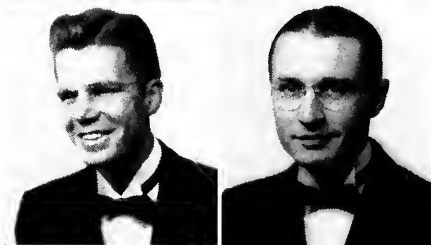
WHITELEY, GUS ELLEN Waco, Texas
Business
Beta Sigma Chi; Pi Gamma Mu; Pi Alpha Lambda.

WILLIAMS, FRANCES Brenham, Texas
Speech

WILLIAMS, PEPLER Waco, Texas
Law
Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Sigma Tau Delta; Sigma Delta Phi; Senate; Ree Law; Fencing; Alpha Chi; President Freshman Class '38-39; Who's Who; Most Representative; Permanent President of Senior Class.

WILLIAMSON, SARAH Dallas, Texas
Education
Dallas Club; D. A. P. Club.

WILSON, JAMES LEE Gonzales, Texas
Chemistry
Esquire; Chemistry Club; South Texas Club.



SENIORS



WILSON, JACK Paris, Texas
Physical Education



WOOD, JEANNE Itasca, Texas
English
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.



WYATT, JAMES R. Waco, Texas
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.



YATES, MILDRED Port Arthur, Texas
English, Education
Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; French Theater; Band; Y. W. A.; B. S. U. Council; Debate.



Mrs. Weinert presents the Connolly plaque.



At this rate, chapel steps are cleaned in two weeks.



Keith Byrne's got his wings.



Those couldn't be YOUR books, Mary.



Let's swing it, Gid.



Mac. Paul Baker says don't look at the camera.

JUNIOR-SENIOR BANQUET



Despite the corn served by Toastmaster Bob Bryant, the rest of the food at the Junior-Senior banquet was swell, according to those who attended.

Miss Billie Murray, Business Law professor, spoke on the value of a college education during an emergency.

Entertainment was above the average: Nick England, Jerry Ratliff and Ed Goeman doing a grand job.

A nickelodeon provided the music, and games were enjoyed by all.



Ernestine Dedman tells Jeanne Wood how she nearly won that \$700.





Presidents

ARTHUR BOONE, GEORGE HORNER, MARSHALL MACANLISS

JUNIOR CLASS

Fall

Winter

Spring

Vice-Presidents

KELSO SMITH
JACK FLANDERS
BILL COLEMAN

Secretaries

LU ELLA FUTRELL
EUGENIA GILL
LU ELLA FUTRELL

Editors

BILLIE PARKS HICKMAN
THOMAS DARBY



JUNIORS

ADAMS, LYNETTE Waco, Texas
 ALLEN, DON Deweyville, Texas
 ALLEN, JEWELL Hearne, Texas

ALEXANDER, MARTHA Alvin, Texas
 ALVIS, FERN Rochester, Texas
 ANDREWS, DAN E. Lawton, Oklahoma

ARNETT, JANICE Kosse, Texas
 ASH, LUCILLE Bastrop, Texas
 BABB, GEORGE E. El Dorado, Arkansas

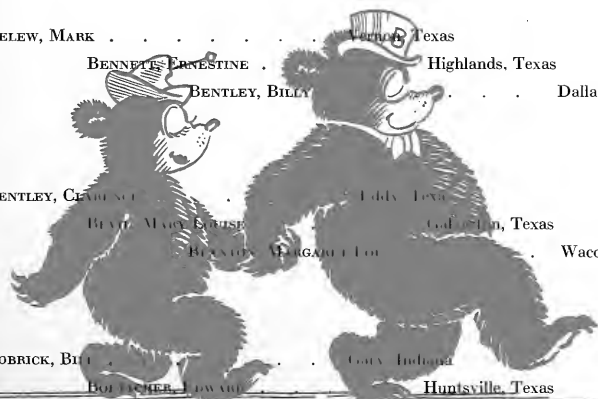
BAILEY, AUBREY Livingston, Texas
 BANDO, NANCY Waco, Texas
 BAYLOR, RHODA B. Lufkin, Texas

BEALL, FLORINE Jacksonville, Texas
 BECK, DOROTHY Dallas, Texas
 BELEW, KATHERINE ANN Waco, Texas

BELEW, MARK Waco, Texas
 BENNETT, ERNESTINE Highlands, Texas
 BENTLEY, BILLY Dallas, Texas

BENTLEY, CLEVELAND Liddy, Texas
 BLAIR, MARY ELOISE Galveston, Texas
 BLOOMER, MARGARET LOU Waco, Texas

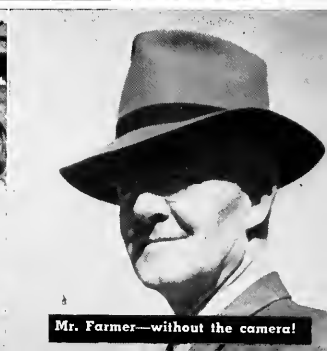
BOBRICK, BILL Gary, Indiana
 BOLLINGER, EDWARD Huntsville, Texas
 BOOK, TRUETT Waco, Texas



Boy, if I were there, this would be a love game



Are they that enchanting, boys?



Mr. Farmer—without the camera!

JUNIORS



BOONE, ARTHUR Louisville, Kentucky
BONCE, PAULINE TAYLOR Kaufman, Texas
BOYKIN, JOHN D. Sabinal, Texas



BOYLES, BOBETTE Dallas, Texas
BRIDGE, HARRY Abilene, Texas
BROWN, BILLIE Dallas, Texas



BROWN, EDWIN Arkadsas City, Kansas
BROWN, ELIZABETH Sanderson, Texas
BROWN, GEORGE Jacksonville, Texas



BRYANT, ROBERT Phoenix, Arizona
BULLOCK, EBB Dallas, Texas
BURNS, CLAUDIA Waco, Texas



CAVEN, DOROTHY Dallas, Texas
CHEATHAM, BOB Colorado City, Texas
CLARK, ANNE Mirando City, Texas



CLARK, NORRIS Corpus Christi, Texas
CLOWER, ETHEL LOUISE Dallas, Texas
COBB, BETTY Dallas, Texas



COCKRELL, BILL D. San Antonio, Texas
CODY, DOROTHY JEAN Odessa, Texas
COFFEE, FREDA Amarillo, Texas



COFFMAN, MARY MARGARET Fort Smith, Arkansas
COLEMAN, WILLIAM W. Russell, Texas
COLLINS, ADDISON Shreveport, Louisiana



Am I seeing double?



Inseparable, they tell me.



What tooth paste are they advertising?

JUNIORS

CONITZ, THELMA Calvert, Texas
 COOK, MARY ELIZABETH Carrizo Springs, Texas
 COOPER, MILDRED Bogota, Texas



COWAN, JOHN D. Mineola, Texas
 CRAIN, MILTON San Antonio, Texas
 CUNNINGHAM, DONALD George West, Texas



DAHL, WAYMAN Kenedy, Texas
 DAVIS, BILL J. Post, Texas
 DEDMAN, ERNESTINE Gilmer, Texas



DENTON, ROSEMARY Athens, Texas
 DOBSON, HAROLD Goosecreek, Texas
 DORMAN, GEORGE Dallas, Texas



DOWDY, RODNEY C. Waco, Texas
 DRUMMIND, BOYCE Little Rock, Arkansas
 DRURY, MADELINE Calvert, Texas



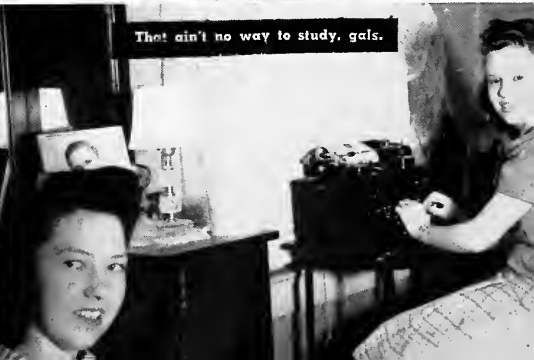
DUNCAN, WILLIAM, JR. Marshall, Texas
 DUNN, GUYNN DELL Coolidge, Texas
 DUPRIEST, JEAN Claremore, Oklahoma



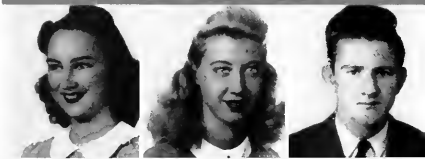
EAKLE, LEE ANN Marshall, Texas
 EDWARDS, CLAYTON Waco, Texas
 ELLIS, JOHN San Angelo, Texas



EDWARDS, CLAYTON Waco, Texas
 ELLIS, JOHN San Angelo, Texas



JUNIORS



ERIN, JAMES Newton, Mississippi
 EVANS, RUE Houston, Texas
 FARLEY, JAMES Henderson, Texas



FARRAR, MAX Big Sandy, Texas
 FERGUSON, MARIAN Slaton, Texas
 FERRELL, ORAN L., JR. Bullard, Texas



FLANDERS, JACK Little Rock, Arkansas
 FLEURIET, DON Donna, Texas
 FLORENCE, EDWARD Gilmer, Texas



FRALEY, ANDELLE Phoenix, Arizona
 FREEMAN, BETTY LOU Waco, Texas
 FULLEN, LOIS Beaumont, Texas



FUTRELL, LU ELLA Gilmer, Texas
 GALBRAITH, NEWTON El Dorado, Arkansas
 GALLAHER, ELIZABETH Houston, Texas



GALLAGHER, MARY Los Angeles, California
 GANDY, WENZEL Dallas, Texas
 GATEWOOD, BUDDY Waco, Texas



GEHRING, MARY LOUISE Oakdale, Louisiana
 GIBSON, LILLIAN Jasper, Texas
 GILL, EUGENIA Carthage, Texas



GILLAM, HARRY L. Malot, Texas
 GLADDEN, MARY ELLA Monte Carlo, Texas
 GOEBEL, MARVIN E. Waco, Texas



JUNIORS

GOODE, EMMETTE JO Greenville, Texas
 GRIFFIN, JANICE Deport, Texas
 GROGAN, NAUAREE Bivins, Texas



HAMMOND, DICK McAlester, Oklahoma
 HANBY, MACK Waco, Texas
 HANCOCK, WARNER Austin, Texas



HARLESS, NOVA LOUISE Baileybord, Texas
 HARRIS, LAWRENCE Kaifeng, Honan, China
 HARRIS, MARION Corsicana, Texas



HEARD, DOW Jonesboro, Arkansas
 HEATHMAN, CHARLES Littlefield, Texas
 HINDS, DONALD Waco, Texas



HINELY, MARY Savannah, Georgia
 HOLCOMB, J. CURTIS Electra, Texas
 HOLLEMAN, DOROTHY DALE Livingston, Texas



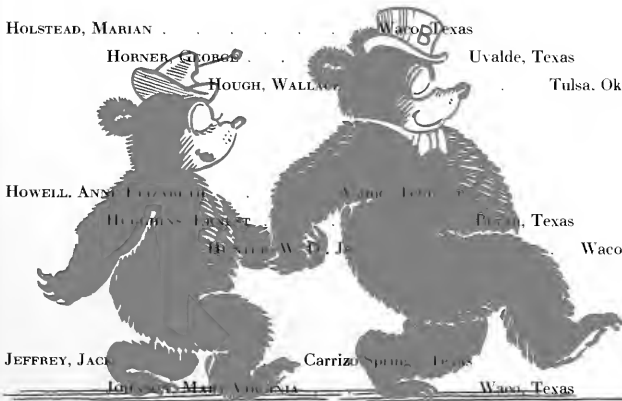
HOLSTEAD, MARIAN Waco, Texas
 HORNER, GEORGE Uvalde, Texas
 HOUGH, WALLACE Tulsa, Oklahoma



HOWELL, ANN ELEANOR Waco, Texas
 HUGHES, EUGENE Piquita, Texas
 HUGHES, W. J. Waco, Texas



JEFFREY, JACK Carrizo Springs, Texas
 JONES, KATHLEEN Dallas, Texas



Sarah Whitworth looks plenty good to me, boys.

JUNIORS



JORDAN, JOAN Brady, Texas
JULIAN, DAN Crockett, Texas
KELLEY, DOROTHY LEE New Gulf, Texas



KELLEY, VIRGIE K. Waco, Texas
KENDRICK, JAMES M., JR. Waco, Texas
KENNEMER, NAN Dallas, Texas



KINCAID, ALEX Uvalde, Texas
KIRBY, MARY LOU Waco, Texas
KUSZMAUL, JEAN Baltimore, Maryland



KYGER, SARA GENE Waco, Texas
LANE, GEORGE Waco, Texas
LATTIMORE, JOHN C. Waco, Texas



LEAMAN, JEANETTE Rosenberg, Texas
LEA, KATHRYN Fabens, Texas
LEE, LETA VIRGINIA Waco, Texas



LEE, RALPH WILSON Waco, Texas
LEGG, WILLIAM Orrick, Missouri
LESSOR, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas



LEWIS, ELOISE San Antonio, Texas
LEWIS, MARY LOUISE Waco, Texas
LEWIS, REBECCA Gainesville, Texas



LITTLEFIELD, BILL Waco, Texas
LONG, WILLIAM Waco, Texas
LUCE, DORA MAYE Grand Saline, Texas



Lucille Yeager looks mighty pert.



I'm betting on Doris.



Baylor's cute little mascot Patricia McCracken

JUNIORS

LUPHER, EDWARD Howe, Texas
 McADOO, ROBERT Overton, Texas
 McCALL, MARGARET Temple, Texas

McCAULEY, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
 McGARRY, MARILYN Carlsbad, New Mexico
 McGINNES, WILLIE MAE Markham, Texas

McKINNEY, WILLIAM RALPH Pampa, Texas
 McLEAN, JEAN Orange, Texas
 MABIE, HAZEL Pueblo, Colorado

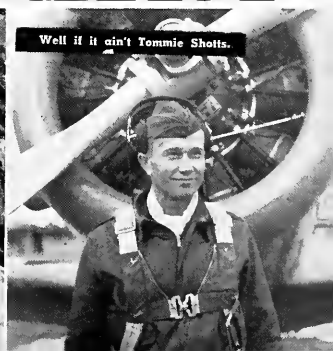
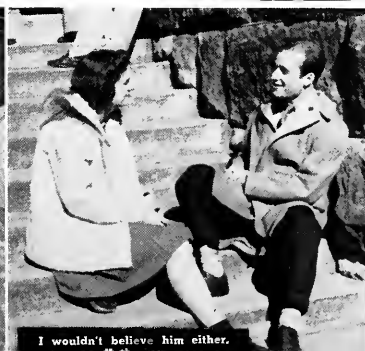
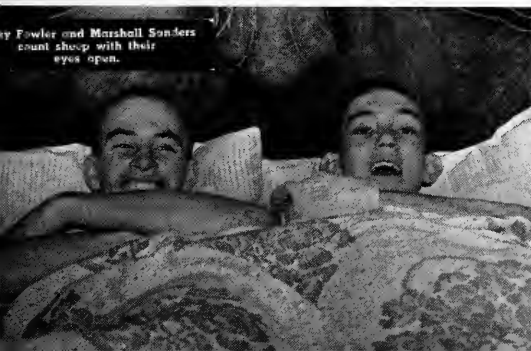
MACANLISS, MARSHALL Houston, Texas
 MALICK, MAURICE Rosebud, Texas
 MANAGAN, ERIN Dallas, Texas

MANN, KATHRYN Waco, Texas
 MANNING, BERTHA Waco, Texas
 MANSFIELD, JANE Waco, Texas

MAROS, PHIL Fabens, Texas
 MARTIN, LEEVIE RUTH Waco, Texas
 MAYHEW, ANNIE LEE Uvalde, Texas

MERCHANT, JOHNN Hillsdale, Texas
 MILLER, MILDRED Tulsa, Oklahoma
 MILLER, BOB Dallas, Texas

MILLER, JOHN McAlester, Oklahoma
 MILLER, J. LEE Pickton, Texas
 MILLER, MARTHA Waco, Texas



JUNIORS



MITCHELL, J. D. Waco, Texas
 MOORE, MIRIAM Waco, Texas
 MORELAND, DOROTHEA Waco, Texas



MORMAN, JOE Port Arthur, Texas
 MORRILL, JACK Waco, Texas
 MORRIS, HENRIETTA Del Rio, Texas



MORROW, CALVIN Waco, Texas
 MORROW, CAROLYN Waco, Texas
 MOSELEY, JANE Jacksonville, Texas



MURRAY, ELLEN Waco, Texas
 MYERS, WILLIAM TRUETT Tyler, Texas
 NASH, ELEANOR Waco, Texas



NELSON, JOHNNY Winneboro, Texas
 NICHOLS, THOMAS Corinth, Mississippi
 NOE, R. F. Ft. Smith, Arkansas



NUTT, KATHRYN Stephenville, Texas
 OGILVIE, F. H. Anna, Texas
 OLIVER, JACK H. Buffalo, Texas



O'NEAL, B. F. Shreveport, Louisiana
 PARKER, BETTY Lexington, Texas
 PARKER, SAM Milford, Texas



PARR, WALTER Lockhart, Texas
 PEEBLES, ASCENTA Lexington, Texas
 PHELPS, RALPH Dallas, Texas



Warren and Dotty playing hands



Katherine Nutt sings 'em sweet.



Goo, goo at who, B. F.?

JUNIORS

PHILLIPS, MARY ETTA Waco, Texas
 PHINNEY, SHELTON Velasco, Texas
 PIERCE, VIVIAN LOVE Lindale, Texas

POSEY, MARY ETHEL Austin, Texas
 POWELL, WILLIAM BENTLEY Anna, Texas
 POWERS, JOY Rosebud, Texas

PRICE, JANEDA Waco, Texas
 PRITCHETT, LAWSON Waco, Texas
 PURSLEY, ELOISE Humble, Texas

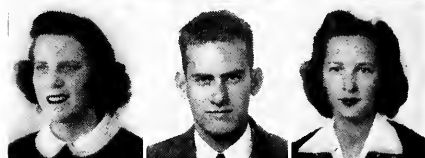
PURYEAR, JULIA Dumas, Arkansas
 RATTEREE, JAMES Cleburne, Texas
 RAY, JOY Belton, Texas

REED, HARRY Waco, Texas
 RIXEY, HELEN Clayton, New Mexico
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM T. Phoenix, Arizona

ROBINSON, G. C. PETA, TEXAS
 ROGERS, EVELYN Brenham, Texas
 ROGERS, EVELYN Mart, Texas

ROSE, BETTY LO PETA, TEXAS
 RUSH, RAYMOND San Antonio, Texas
 RUSH, MARGARET ROSE Waco, Texas

SEARS, BILLYE Abilene, Texas
 SHANNON, HELEN LULU Waco, Texas
 SIDDONS, ANITA Paradise, Texas



Aha! Caught cutting chapel!



How about a song, Mary Lou?



Doris Schoeps enjoys Texas sunshine with the twins.

JUNIORS



SMITH, DOROTHY JEANNE Bellville, Texas
 SMITH, KELSO Dayton, Texas
 STAGG, MELBA Beaumont, Texas



STEPHENS, HELEN ROSE Houston, Texas
 STRANGE, ROY P. Waco, Texas
 STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM Dallas, Texas



SWINT, MARY Mount Pleasant, Texas
 TALBERT, CAM Waco, Texas
 TAYLOR, LOVERTA Corpus Christi, Texas



TERRELL, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
 SHARP, WARREN Houston, Texas
 THOMPSON, BILLY Donna, Texas



THOMPSON, NANCY Waco, Texas
 TILLEY, LORENE Newoka, Oklahoma
 TOUCHSTONE, R. B. Lytle, Texas



TRAVERS, JACK Mart, Texas
 TUCKER, HORACE Houston, Texas
 TURNER, RAYMOND CHARLES Waco, Texas



TUTT, BARBARA Taft, Texas
 VERNOR, AUDREY DEE Waco, Texas
 WADE, NELSYN San Augustine, Texas



WALKER, JAMES SHEDDING Waco, Texas
 WALKER, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
 WALLACE, JOHN T. Dallas, Texas



You wouldn't believe they don't go together.



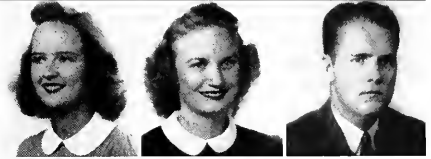
Marian Ferguson looks surprised, or is that natural?



Who let the Frogs in?

JUNIORS

WEATHERALL, BETH Electra, Texas
 WEAVER, THERESA Houston, Texas
 WEIS, C. B. Higgins, Texas



WELCH, FRED EUGENE Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 WHIPKEY, VIRGINIA Colorado, Texas
 WHITE, ANECIA Waco, Texas



WHITNEY, JANET Brownwood, Texas
 WILLHITE, DORIS Dallas, Texas
 WILLIAMS, ARTHUR, JR. Tyler, Texas



WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH Carrizo Springs, Texas
 WILLIAMS, LUCILLE Tyler, Texas
 WILLIAMS, MARTHA GENNE Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



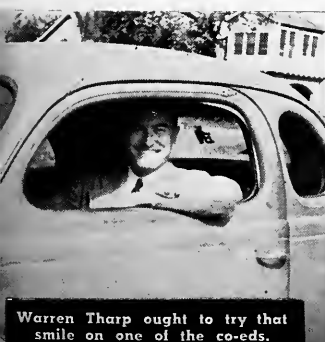
WILLIAMS, MARY ELIZABETH Paducah, Texas
 WILLIAMS, SUGIE Hinds, Texas
 WILSON, ESTHER Wellington, Kansas



WRAY, JAMES Houston, Texas
 WRIGHT, BILL MARIE Perrytown, Texas
 WRIGHT, VACCHIE LEE Wichita Falls, Texas



YOUNG, DIXIE RUTH Waco, Texas
 YOUNG, L. A. Waco, Texas



Warren Tharp ought to try that smile on one of the co-eds.



Don't you love Cal's hat?



Coleman runs a punt all the way back for a touchdown in winter practice.



PRESIDENTS

JOHN HEARD, JIM ISAACKS, HOUSTON CLINTON

SOPHOMORE CLASS

Fall

Winter

Spring

Vice-Presidents

BILL ALLCORN
BLAND SCHWARTING
BILL ALLCORN

Secretaries

MARTHA KING
CAROLYN HOWE
CHARLES WATERS



Editors

TOMMYE JO MITCHELL
LOWELL MILBURN

SOPHOMORES

ABEL, LAURA JANE Waco, Texas
 ADAMS GAY Las Vegas, New Mexico
 ALBRIGHT, PAUL Vernon, Texas
 ALEWINE, RALPH Hedley, Texas

ALEXANDER, BILLY San Antonio, Texas
 ALCON, BILL Brownwood, Texas
 ALLEN, HOLT Jena, Louisiana
 ALLEN, TRUETT Jena, Louisiana

ANDREWS, NORMA NELDA El Campo, Texas
 BAHLER, DORIS Galveston, Texas
 BAREFIELD, DOROTHY Sour Lake, Texas
 BARGANTER, DORIS Marlin, Texas

BARNES, KATHRYN Abilene, Texas
 BARNETT, MARSHALL Dallas, Texas
 BAYLOR, JULIA (DUSTY) Lufkin, Texas
 BEACHAM, BILL Tyler, Texas

BEASLEY, LISTON Grapeland, Texas
 BIGGS, DORIS San Antonio, Texas
 BLAIR, ELAINE Mexia, Texas
 BLAIR, W. JUDSON Buenos Aires, South America

BLANTON, MARY Abilene, Texas
 BLODGETT, TERRELL Wickett, Texas
 BOSSINGER, CHARLES Little Rock, Arkansas
 BOSTON, THOMAS Memphis, Tennessee

BOX, MARY BYRON Grapeland, Texas
 BRADLEY, MARY Sulphur Springs, Texas
 BRYAN, ANN Gilmer, Texas
 BRYAN, ANN Houston, Texas

BRADLEY, MARY San Antonio, Texas
 BRADLEY, MARY Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 BRYAN, ANN Dallas, Texas
 BRYAN, ANN Hwanghsien, China



A pretty girl and a pretty dog:
 how about that, Dot?



Just settin'.



Sammy Lane picks rougher company
 than Dot Kelly.

SOPHOMORES



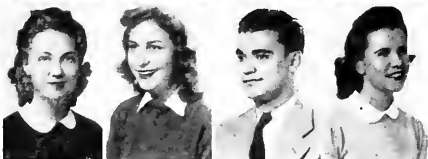
BRYAN, TRAVIS Bryan, Texas
 BUCKLEY, JUANITA Dallas, Texas
 BUNNELL, JEANNE Palestine, Texas
 BURGE, CATHERINE Dallas, Texas



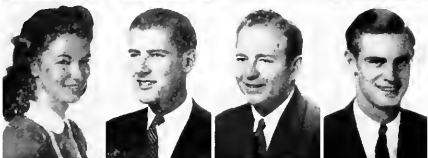
BURLESON, VIRGINIA Gatesville, Texas
 BURMEISTER, JEANNETTE Pleasanton, Texas
 BURTON, MARGARET Kerrville, Texas
 BUSH, DICK Waco, Texas



CADWALLADER, MIRIAM San Antonio, Texas
 CARMICHAEL, JOHN Longview, Texas
 CARPENTER, CLAYTON C. Waco, Texas
 CARSON, ELOISE Ozona, Texas



CASS, MARY NELL Mount Pleasant, Texas
 CASTILE, BETTY Jo Foreman, Arkansas
 CAVAZOS, NELSON San Antonio, Texas
 CLARK, ANNA PATTON Greenville, Texas



CLARK, MARGIE Pittsburg, Texas
 CLINTON, HOUSTON JUNIOR Waco, Texas
 COBB, SAM Coleman, Texas
 COCHRANE, DAVID Little Rock, Arkansas



COLLINS, LESTER Dallas, Texas
 COLVIN, HERBERT El Dorado, Arkansas
 CONE, DOLORES Nixon, Texas
 COON, MARY VIRGINIA Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania



COPELAND, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
 CROSS, BETTY Lubbock, Texas
 CROW, AGNES NELDA Normangee, Texas
 CROW, ELOISE Baytown, Texas



CUNNINGHAM, ALMA San Antonio, Texas
 CURRY, BILLY Dallas, Texas
 DANIELS, GENEVIEVE Odessa, Texas
 DARBY, THOMAS Waco, Texas



Two boys on the campus is worth 4 in the army. huh, Edna?



Dr. Stevens gives Joyce Stripling an illustrated lecture.



Reys, don't you wish YOU were the door?

SOPHOMORES

DAVENPORT, MARTHA Uvalde, Texas
 DAVIDSON, ELEANOR Harlingen, Texas
 DAVIS, JOYCE Houston, Texas
 DAVIS, RICHARD L. Gilmer, Texas



DAVIS, W. C. Bryan, Texas
 DEAN, DORCUS Athens, Texas
 DEVENY, CHARLOTTE Axtell, Texas
 DICKSON, DELL Waco, Texas



DOUGLAS, CLARK Cleburne, Texas
 DURHAM, FRANCES Comanche, Texas
 ELLIS, BETTY JO Waco, Texas
 ELLIS, MARY JO Waco, Texas



ENGLAND, NICK Greenville, Texas
 ERWIN, JAMES Fort Worth, Texas
 ERWIN, MARY JANE Fort Worth, Texas
 EVANS, MARGUERITE Waco, Texas



FARROW, MARY COLE Dallas, Texas
 FERGUSON, FLO Waco, Texas
 FINLEY, MARY JO Alvord, Texas
 FLOREY, NEAL Henderson, Texas



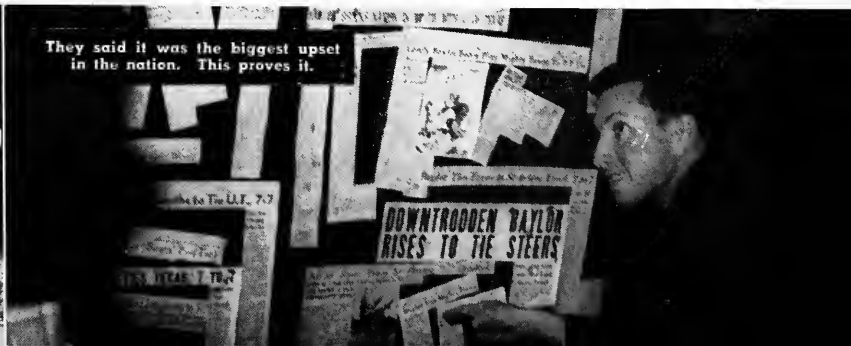
FOSTER, ED Dallas, Texas
 FOUTS, MARY LOUISE Dayton, Texas
 FOSTER, LE RAY Mount Calm, Texas
 GIDDEN, ADNA Houston, Texas



GILLIAM, WILSON Waco, Texas
 GORDON, LINDA Argo, Texas
 GRAVITY, JANE Dayton, Texas
 GRAVITY, JANE Winita Falls, Texas



GREER, BILL Eden, Texas
 GREGORY, ROLIE Groesbeck, Texas
 GREGORY, REX Richland, Texas



SOPHOMORES



GUNTER, DORA MAY Waco, Texas
GURLEY, MARY EARLE Waco, Texas
HAMM, JACK Wichita, Kansas
HARRIN, JUANELLE Dallas, Texas



HARDEMAN, ANN Junction, Texas
HARRINGTON, BETSY Plano, Texas
HARRIS, ANN Dallas, Texas
HARRIS, BILLIE JOE Carlsbad, New Mexico



HARRIS, RICHARD Kaifing, China
HEARD, JOHN G. Jonesboro, Arkansas
HEARN, EUGENIA Waco, Texas
HEARN, RAYMOND Waco, Texas



HEROLD, FRED JUNIOR Dallas, Texas
HERRICK, LILLIAN Waco, Texas
HIETT, WYNONA Azle, Texas
HOLDER, J. B. Valley Mills, Texas



HONAKER, MARY Waco, Texas
HOPE, JANE Scottsville, Texas
HORN, LEWIS TYNE Beaumont, Texas
HORN, MELBA XEEN Beaumont, Texas



HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANN Tulsa, Oklahoma
HAUP, MARY Houston, Texas
HOWARD, JAMES Palestine, Texas
HOWARD, STANLEY P. Jefferson City, Missouri



HOWE, CAROLYN Atlanta, Texas
HUGHES, ELIZABETH Mertzon, Texas
HUGHES, EVELYN Waco, Texas
HULME, LOUIE Waco, Texas



HUNT, LOYCE Humble, Texas
INGRAM, MARTHA Fort Worth, Texas
JACKSON, HORACE Oak Hill, Texas
JACKSON, JACQUELYN Rotan, Texas



Men party in front of Memorial.



The firemen decorate Pat Neff Hall for the Yule.



Beverly must want wings too.

SOPHOMORES

JARNITZKY, FLORA LEE Waco, Texas
 JENNINGS, J. H. Hondo, Texas
 JOHNSON, NORMAN Raymondville, Texas
 JOHNSON, TINA BETH Eddy, Texas

JONES, COZETTE Temple, Texas
 JONES, HOMER COLE Garland, Texas
 JONES, L. D. Seymour, Texas
 JONES, MARGARET ANN Waco, Texas

JONES, ROBERT BUCKNER Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 KENEDY, HELEN Dallas, Texas
 KENNON, ELSBATH Houston, Texas
 KIMBROUGH, MILDRED Waco, Texas

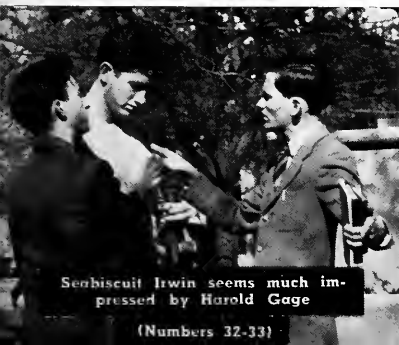
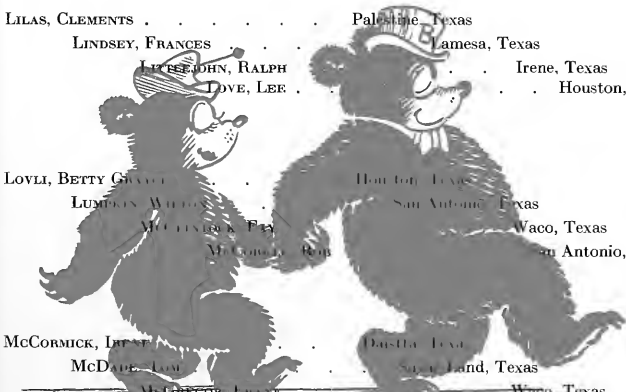
KING, MARTHA Waco, Texas
 KIRBY, JAYNE MARLISS Corpus Christi, Texas
 LANGSTON, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas
 LARGENT, KATHRYN McKinney, Texas

LATTIMORE, JOSEPH S. Waco, Texas
 LEE, DEE DEE New Gulf, Texas
 LEGGOTT, MARY ELEANOR Waco, Texas
 LEINWEBER, JOE Hondo, Texas

LILAS, CLEMENTS Palestine, Texas
 LINDSEY, FRANCES Lamesa, Texas
 LUTHE, JOHN, RALPH Irene, Texas
 LOVE, LEE Houston, Texas

LOVLI, BETTY GRACE Houston, Texas
 LUMKIN, WILSON San Antonio, Texas
 MCGINNIS, FRANK Waco, Texas
 MCGINNIS, ROBERT San Antonio, Texas

MCCORMICK, DUSTY Dallas, Texas
 MCDONALD, LOUIE Sugar Land, Texas
 MCGINNIS, FRANK Waco, Texas
 MCKINNEY, NORMA JEAN Pampa, Texas



Seanbiscuit Irwin seems much impressed by Harold Gage

(Numbers 32-33)



A Baylor cub.



I wouldn't believe Marshall.

Mary Louise

SOPHOMORES



McKNEELY, BILLY Cherokee, Texas
 McLEOD, MERLE McLeod, Texas
 McNAMARA, DAN Waco, Texas
 MABERRY, FAERINE Gilmer, Texas



McMILLAN, JEAN El Dorado, Arkansas
 MADDUX, FAY Waco, Texas
 MALLORY, CHARLES Waco, Texas
 MALOCK, ABBIE LOU Dilley, Texas



MANNING, KATHERINE Tyler, Texas
 MARSH, LOUISE Waco, Texas
 MARTENIZ, ANGEL San Antonio, Texas
 MARTIN, HELEN FAY Vernon, Texas



MARTIN, RAYNELL Austin, Texas
 MASON, SHIRLEY Waco, Texas
 MATHIS, MYRTLE Dallas, Texas
 MATYEAR, FLORRIE San Antonio, Texas



MELTON, LLOYD Waco, Texas
 MEWSHAW, HELEN Waco, Texas
 MILBURN, LOWELL Cresson, Texas
 MILLER, MINA Athens, Texas



MINCKS, GEORGE E. Hillsdale, Oklahoma
 MITCHELL, CAMILLE Waco, Texas
 MITCHELL, TOMMY JO Iowa Park, Texas
 MOON, EARNEST Temple, Texas



MOONEY, THOMAS F. Waco, Texas
 MOORE, GERALDINE Waco, Texas
 MOORE, HOLLIS Kerrville, Texas
 MOORE, ROSEMARY Eddy, Texas



MORGAN, JEAN Waco, Texas
 MORGAN, KATHRYN Waco, Texas
 MORRIS, BETTY San Antonio, Texas
 MORTON, MARGARET ANN Ballinger, Texas



"Twas a sad Homecoming."



Is Bill Hailey camera shy, Jane?



What's wrong with this picture?

SOPHOMORES

MUELLER, BLANCHE Houston, Texas
 MURRAH, RUTH Sanderson, Texas
 MYERS, VIRGINIA Tulsa, Oklahoma
 MYERS, WILLIAM V. Fort Worth, Texas

NAYLOR, ROBERT Little Rock, Arkansas
 NEFF, MERLIN Dallas, Texas
 NEWELL, AUDREY New Orleans, Louisiana
 NIXON, LYNN Livingston, Texas

NOKES, GEORGE Corsicana, Texas
 O'BRIEN, BILL Waco, Texas
 O'BRIEN, MAY BELLE San Antonio, Texas
 O'CONNOR, DOROTHY Breckenridge, Texas

OLSEN, WILLIAM Houston, Texas
 OLSON, BOB Loup City, Nebraska
 PARDO, PEGGY Waco, Texas
 PATTERSON, HARRY Hillsboro, Texas

PEARSON, FRANCES Temple, Texas
 PEARSON, SARAH Corsicana, Texas
 PETERS, MYRA NELL Waco, Texas
 PETERSON, MARY ANN Bonham, Texas

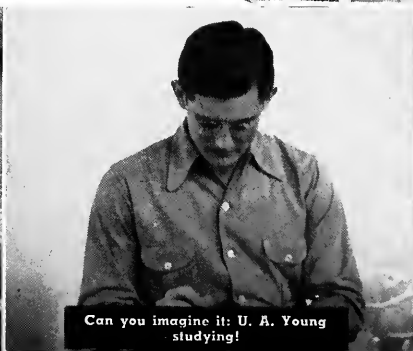
PHILLIPS, BOBBIE Grand Saline, Texas
 PICKARD, WILLIE EDWARD Cleveland, Texas
 PIERCE, WILLA DEANE Waco, Texas
 POLHEMUS, LA DONNA Harlingen, Texas

POPE, FORREST Dallas, Texas
 PORTER, DANA BELL Waco, Texas
 PRICE, JESSE Waco, Texas
 RICHARDSON, MARJORIE Mart, Texas

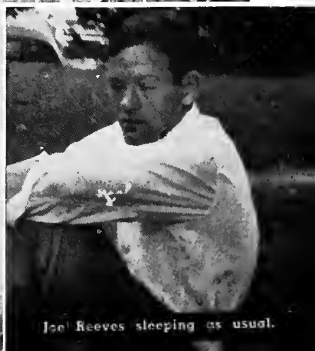
QUICK, RANDY Little Rock, Arkansas
 RAWLEY, PEGGY Dallas, Texas
 RAY, DONNA Phoenixville, Texas
 RAY, MARJORIE Uvalde, Texas



Pre-Meds go picnicing, or did they?



Can you imagine it: U. A. Young studying!



Joe Reeves sleeping as usual.

SOPHOMORES



RAY, STELLA West, Texas
 REAGAN, DAVID Little Rock, Arkansas
 RECTOR, JAKIE LEE Waco, Texas
 REESE, MURIEL Floresville, Texas



REEVES, JOE Waco, Texas
 RIEDLAND, EDITH Dayton, Texas
 RILEY, INEZ Andalusia, Alabama
 ROACH, GENE Tatum, New Mexico



ROBINSON, FRANCES Gainesville, Texas
 ROGERS, MARIE Corpus Christi, Texas
 ROSSER, SIDNEY Wichita Falls, Texas
 RUCKER, NETA Burnet, Texas



RUSSELL, BILL Terrell, Texas
 RUTLEDGE, JOHNNY Dallas, Texas
 SANDERS, MARSHALL Mount Calm, Texas
 SANSOM, JERRY Freeport, Texas



SAVAGE, CHARLSIE Waco, Texas
 SCHMIDT, KATHERINE Waco, Texas
 SCHOEPS, DORIS KATE Ennis, Texas
 SCHOFIELD, JAMES R. Mart, Texas



SCHREINIR, NEAL Fort Worth, Texas
 SCHROEDER, LA VONNE Waco, Texas
 SCOTT, SIDNEY Eastland, Texas
 SHELTON, MARY CATHERINE Archer City, Texas



SIMPSON, CHARLES Corpus Christi, Texas
 SLOAN, ALYNE Texarkana, Texas
 SLUDER, LOUIE Fort Worth, Texas
 SMITH, JOHN MAC Hawkins, Texas



SMYTH, SARAH BEUL Lubbock, Texas
 SNYDER, BETTY JEAN Bryan, Texas
 SONTAG, MARY ANN Waco, Texas
 SPARKMAN, PEGGY Garden City, Texas



... and on Baylor's campus!



Let's hurry, girls.



Homer Fittman and Ed Hickman pose for the camera.

SOPHOMORES

SPRATT, ELIZABETH Cameron, Texas
 STAPP, WALTER Burnet, Texas
 STEINBAGER, GLORIA Beaumont, Texas
 STEPHENSON, WILBUR GAIL Paint Rock, Texas

STOKES, SAM B. Corpus Christi, Texas
 STREETMAN, VADEN Grapeland, Texas
 STUART, CAROLINE Greenville, Texas
 SUTHERLAND, JOHN PAUL Dallas, Texas

TAYLOR, BERNADINE Grapeland, Texas
 TAYLOR, HELEN MARIE Waco, Texas
 TAYLOR, J. T. Waco, Texas
 TAYLOR, LORRAINE Waco, Texas

THOMAS, BETSY Luling, Texas
 THOMAS, JOE ANNE Eagle Lake, Texas
 THOMAS, JOHN Plainfield, Texas
 THOMPSON, MARY ELIZABETH Waco, Texas

THRELKELD, MARY JOE Waco, Texas
 TRAMMELL, MARTHA LYNN Waco, Texas
 TRAYLOR, BILL La Feria, Texas
 TRICE, JOHN Q. Waco, Texas

TUCKER, ANNETTE Winters, Texas
 TUCKER, JEANNETTE Winters, Texas
 TUCKER, JAMES MELV Denison, Texas
 TURNER, GLENN McGregor, Texas

TURNER, MARY NELL HOWELL, TEXAS
 VAN ZANT, JACK Waco, Texas
 VAN ZANT, ALBERT Waco, Texas
 VAN ZANT, MARY JEAN Fort Worth, Texas

WALKER, BURNETT Waco, Texas
 WALSH, JOE G. Fort Worth, Texas
 WALTON, RAYMOND Will Point, Texas
 WANSLEY, BETTY Cleburne, Texas



Self and Godbold show off their big hats.



Do you really mean it, Bubba?



Mary Blanton must have liked the one, but Susan—

SOPHOMORES



WARD, SAM WEBB Waco, Texas
 WARREN, MARJORIE Waco, Texas
 WATERS, CHARLES Luling, Texas
 WATHEN, ANN Dallas, Texas



WATSON, MARY CATHRYN Henderson, Texas
 WATSON, MELBA JO Tyler, Texas
 WHEELER, MINA MARGARET Abilene, Texas
 WHITE, NORMA JO Kerns, Texas



WILKINS, T. O. Fort Worth, Texas
 WILLIAMS, ALTON Tyler, Texas
 WILLIAMS, DORA KATHRYN San Antonio, Texas
 WILLINGHAM, FERNE Harlingen, Texas



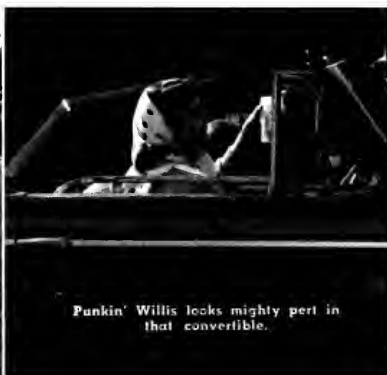
WINGO, JEAN Gongales, Texas
 WITT, CHARLES Waco, Texas
 WOOD, MARGARET JEAN El Dorado, Arkansas
 WOOLLEY, JACK Lott, Texas



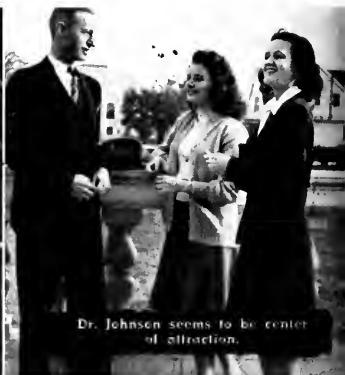
YARRBROUGH, HELEN Houston, Texas
 YEAGLE, LUCILLE Houston, Texas
 ZIMMERMAN, LUTY Houston, Texas
 JOE COLLEGE



Handsome people. don't you think?



Punkin' Willis looks mighty pert in that convertible.



Dr. Johnson seems to be center of attraction.



We don't blame Charley Mallory for looking disgusted.

FULL BOOKS MUST BE SUBMITTED FOR INSPECTION HERE



Bex Gandy arrives from Tulsa.



What's wrong with it, Billy Gene?

ROUND-UP STAFF



Jack Hamm a great artist and a swell guy.



Cal didn't even have time to go home.



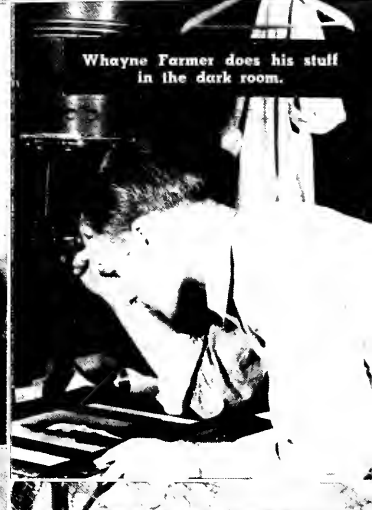
Charlie Harris turned out art and a million other things.



Vicky Vickers was a great assistant.



Riley Simmons is responsible for the organization section.



Wayne Farmer does his stuff in the dark room.



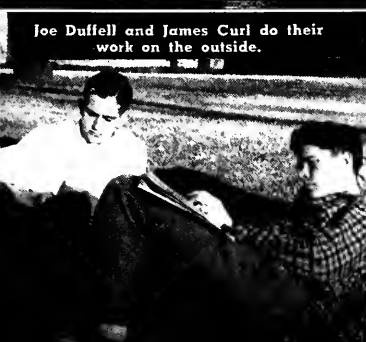
Rosemary Walker had charge of "Personalities".



Jay Bahme, Mildred Kimbrough and Dot McCloud worked up the class panels.



Tom Darby, Larry Harris and Lowell Milburn were mainstays.



Joe Duffell and James Curl do their work on the outside.



Rose Lingfield and Jean McLean figure out an organization layout.



Credit Lynn Nixon with the novel feature layouts.

AND ORCHIDS TO:

Dow Heard, Myrdelle Compton, Lillian Lynge, Bill Duncan, Billie Parks Hickman, Velma Kay, Brian deGraffenried, Flora Jarnitzky, Bill Powell, and Mary Love Prouty for their faithful work this year also.



Presidents

TOM JOHNSON, BILL CUMBIE, HOWARD LENNON

CENTENNIAL CLASS

Fall

Winter

Spring

Vice-Presidents

DOUGLAS GATEWOOD
JOHN HUGGHINS
BRAZELTON PRYOR

Secretaries

EVELYN JENSON
SUSAN SANDERFORD
MARY FRANCES PEARSON

Editors

VELMA KAY
BILL DUNCAN
FLORA JARNITZKY
ROSE LENCEFELD



FRESHMEN

ABNEY, SARA Lufkin, Texas
 AGAR, ERNIE San Benito, Texas
 ALDRICH, AL Edinburg, Texas
 ALEXANDER, LILBOURNE Bowie, Texas

ALLEN, ALYS JEANNE Garland, Texas
 ALLEN, ANITA Dallas, Texas
 AMIRKHAN, KATHERINE Dallas, Texas
 ANDERSON, BILLY CULLEN Crawford, Texas

APPELL, JOHN Waco, Texas
 ASHBURN, ANNE Dallas, Texas
 ASHBURN, LOIS Denison, Texas
 AVINGER, PAT Minden, Louisiana

BABB, GORDON REX Hunter, Oklahoma
 BADEN, BERNICE Pharr, Texas
 BAGWELL, FRANK Axtell, Texas
 BAILES, JOE DEAN Tyler, Texas

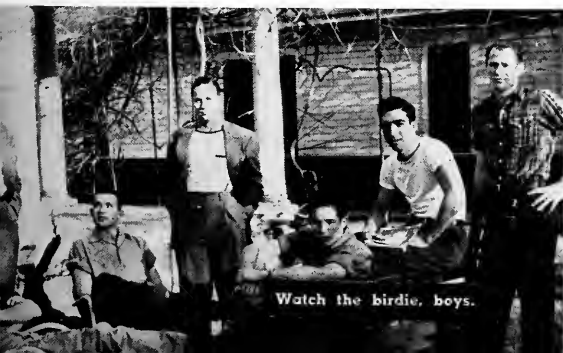
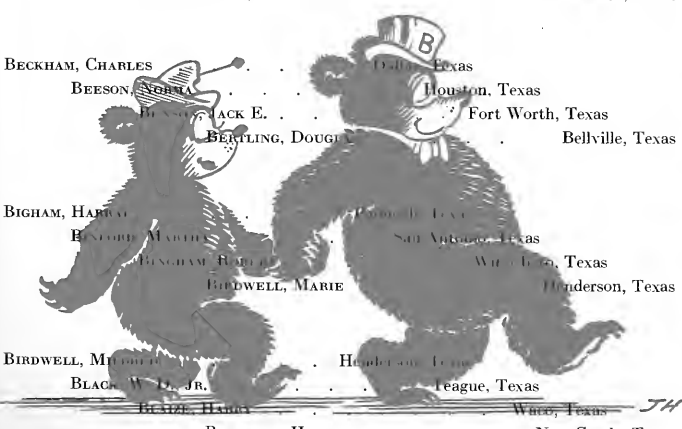
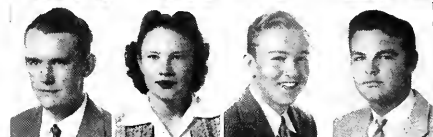
BAIRRINGTON, MARY JOUCE Freer, Texas
 BAKER, B. O. Farmersville, Texas
 BAKER, JAMES Farmersville, Texas
 BARLOW, BETTY Mansfield, Louisiana

BARNES, J. W. Saratoga, Texas
 BARTON, BETTY JO Midland, Texas
 BEAUCHAMP, ELIZABETH Beckville, Texas
 BECK, HESTER MAE Waco, Texas

BECKHAM, CHARLES Dallas, Texas
 BEESON, EUGENE Houston, Texas
 BENSON, JACK E. Fort Worth, Texas
 BERTLING, DOUGLAS Belville, Texas

BIGHAM, HARRY El Paso, Texas
 BISHOP, MURIEL San Antonio, Texas
 BINGHAM, RAYMOND Wichita Falls, Texas
 BIRDWELL, MARIE Henderson, Texas

BIRDWELL, MILDRED Henderson, Texas
 BLACK, W. D. JR. League, Texas
 BLAIZE, HARRY Waco, Texas
 BLANCETT, HORACE New Castle, Texas



FRESHMEN



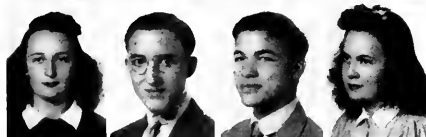
BORN, CLAIRE Houston, Texas
BORRUM, SARA Beeville, Texas
BOWMAN, GEORGE Waco, Texas
BOYD, WRIGHT Lamesa, Texas



BRAESICKE, RICHARD Henderson, Texas
BRATTON, BILLIE JO New London, Texas
BREEDEN, DAN Brownsville, Texas
BREEDLOVE, POLLY Harlingen, Texas



BRIDGES, CHARLOTTE Waco, Texas
BRITTAIN, KAY Taft, Texas
BRITTAIN, LA VERNE Taft, Texas
BROOKS, MARY ELIZABETH Waco, Texas



BROOKS, NADINE Edgewood, Texas
BROWDER, JAMES W. Groesbeck, Texas
BROWN, ALLAN Waco, Texas
BROWN, KATHERINE Abernathy, Texas



BROWN, MARION Gatesville, Texas
BRUTON, LEATHA Dallas, Texas
BRYAN, SARAH FRANCES Hwanghsien, China
BULLER, MARJORIE Brookshire, Texas



BULLOCK, CLEOTA Brayan, Texas
BURK, SHIRLEY Menard, Texas
BURKE, BOB Waco, Texas
BUSCH, NARCILLE Goosecreek, Texas



BYERLY, ELIZABETH Houston, Texas
CALLIHAN, MAYNARD Austin, Texas
CAMPBELL, A. D. Dallas, Texas
CANNON, JOHNYE Kenedy, Texas



CAPT, MARY LEILA Uvalde, Texas
CARMICHAH, CHARLENE Blum, Texas
CARSON, LUCILLE Keerville, Texas
CASPER, KATHRYN Kelly Field, Texas



CASWELL, FRED Waco, Texas
CHAMBERLIN, MARY LUCILLE Waco, Texas
CHEEK, A. L. (RED) San Saba, Texas
CHENNAULT, BOBBIE Tomball, Texas



What's cookin', Bill?



Tend to the bondage, Jurrell.



Leon Lebowitz bulls with Ernest Dryden and Ralph Norvell.

FRESHMEN

CIMO, LEATHRICE MARY Houston, Texas
 CLARK, MIRIAM Houston, Texas
 CLARK, WILLIE EARL Temple, Texas
 CLAWSON, CARNEIL Waco, Texas

CLAYTON, MARJORIE ELAINE Houston, Texas
 CLEVELAND, DORIS Garland, Texas
 CLOVER, VIRGINIA Dallas, Texas
 COE, DOROTHY Gilmer, Texas

COLE, KEITH Longview, Texas
 COLLIER, BILLY Fort Worth, Texas
 CONNELLY, ELAINE Trenton, Texas
 CONNOR, MAYME Waco, Texas

CONNOR, MIRIAM Waco, Texas
 CONNOR, NANA BETH Waco, Texas
 COOK, DAVID Laredo, Texas
 CRAFT, EMILEE Forth Worth, Texas

CRIPPS, MARGARET Waco, Texas
 CROW, PORTER Waco, Texas
 CUMBIE, WILLIAM JAMES San Diego, California
 CURL, JAMES San Antonio, Texas

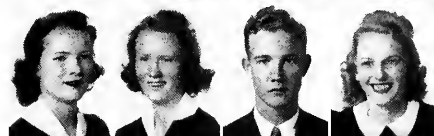
CURTISINGER, KATHRYN Waco, Texas
 DAILEY, JO ANN Grapeland, Texas
 DAVIS, DEWEY Warren, Arkansas
 DAVIS, JANNIE ELIZABETH Beeville, Texas

DAVIS, JOE ABNEY Waco, Texas
 DAVIS, NANA LEE Beeville, Texas
 DE GRACFENRIED, BRIAN Waco, Texas
 DE LOACH, DOROTHY Waco, Texas

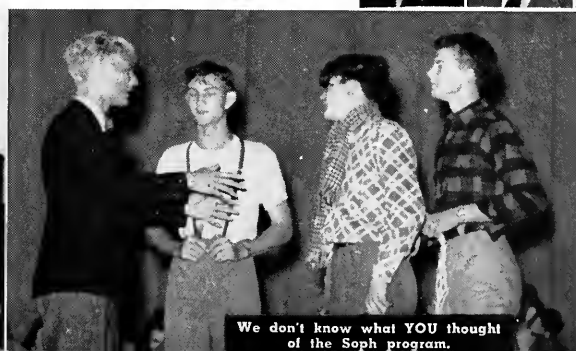
DENMAN, ST Jolkin, Texas
 DENNIS, BILLIE LEE Grand Park, Texas
 DI VORE, PAUL Groe back, Texas
 DICK, LOUISE Columbus, Texas

DICKSON, BILL Moon, Texas
 DREWMRIGHT, HARRY New Orleans, Louisiana
 DUTTON, SUE Allen, Texas

DYER, TENNIE MARIE Lamesa, Texas



New version: Beauty and the Beast.



We don't know what YOU thought of the Soph program.



"Hank aint gonna like

FRESHMEN



EDWARDS, ELMER J., JR. San Antonio, Texas
EDWARDS, MARGARET Waco, Texas
ELLIS, RENFORD Joaquin, Texas
ENGLAND, JAMES ROY Crawford, Texas



FAIRRAIRN, MARGARET Corpus Christi, Texas
FALL, JEANE Dallas, Texas
FARISS, FRANCES Chilton, Texas
FERGUSON, ALMA WOOD Brenham, Texas



FETT, PHILLIP Port Arthur, Texas
FISHER, MARJORIE Bellville, Texas
FITZPATRICK, PAT Dallas, Texas
FLANDERS, DONALD Little Rock, Arkansas



FLATT, LORETTA Pirmela, Texas
FLETCHER, DOUGLAS Waxahachie, Texas
FLETCHER, JANE Dallas, Texas
FLOREY, EVERETT Overton, Texas



FORTENBERRY, EFFIE Crane, Texas
FOOTS, DAVIS Dayton, Texas
FOWLER, JOYCE Waco, Texas
FRANKS, BENNIE LOU McCamey, Texas



FRANK, EVA Humble, Texas
FRENCH, THOMAS Ft. Worth, Texas
FRIEND, PATSY Flora, Illinois
FRIEND, PAULINE Ft. Davis, Texas



FULLINGIM, JIM Cleburne, Texas
FULMER, JEFF, JR. Canton, Mississippi
GAINER, S. H. Rochelle, Texas
GARRETT, VERNON Carthage, Texas



GARY, DELORIS Gilmer, Texas
GATEWOOD, DOUGLAS Waco, Texas
GIDDEN, YVONNE Houston, Texas
GODDARD, HARRIET Waco, Texas



GOOD, MILDRED Chilton, Texas
GRADY, MARGOT Dimech, Texas
GREENFIELD, FRANK Frederick, Oklahoma
GREGORY, BLANCHE Waco, Texas



Why, Johnny, you don't mean that!



Prof. Smith tells Maybelle O'Brien what it takes to make a good picture.



Hot dog, here comes the band.

FRESHMEN

GREGORY, ERNEST Alice, Texas
GRISHAM, TOMMYE Abilene, Texas
GUINN, MARY JANE Crockett, Texas
HAASIS, BETTY JANE Galveston, Texas

HALLMARK, PAYNE Bellmeade, Texas
HAMES, BETTY JO Corpus Christi, Texas
HAMM, HELEN Mineola, Texas
HAMMOND, MILDRED St. Joseph, Missouri

HARDING, WILLIE MERLE Waco, Texas
HARLAN, AGNES Marlin, Texas
HARMON, LAURA JEAN Del Rio, Texas
HARPER, PEGGY San Marcus, Texas

HARPIN, MARIE La Feria, Texas
HARRINGTON, DOROTHY Pecos, Texas
HARRIS, DALE Carlsbad, New Mexico
HARRISON, DOROTHY Frost, Texas

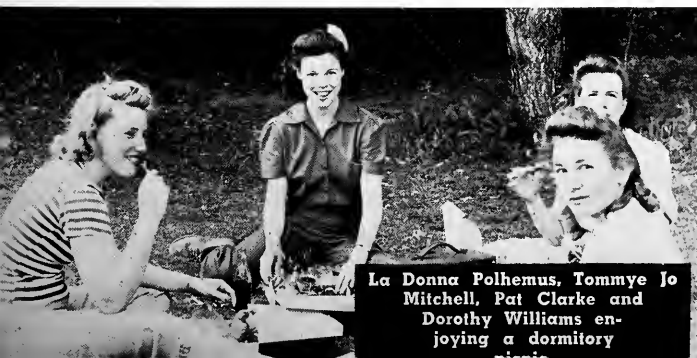
HARRISON, NATALIE Gilmer, Texas
HASTER, KATIE Waco, Texas
HATCH, EULA MARIE Waco, Texas
HAYWOOD, MARY LOU Liberty, Texas

HENDERSON, BETTY Houston, Texas
HERMESMEYER, BUD Claredon, Texas
HERRING, DILLION RAY Waco, Texas
HICKS, MARLIN Rieuzi, Mississippi

HODGE, DOROTHY Fort Worth, Texas
HOGAN, PORTER JEANNE Ennis, Texas
HOLLAND, CHRISTINE Sulphur Springs, Texas
HOLLAND, LOUIE Waco, Texas

HOLDER, WESTMAN Valley Mill, Texas
HOLLAND, SARAH Owen Sound, Kentucky
HOLLINGSWORTH, TOM CONNALLY Greenville, Texas
HOLLINS, GORDON Dublin, Texas

HOLT, JOHN Waco, Texas
HOOPER, HELEN Waco, Texas
HOOPER, MARY Elizabethtown, Texas
HOUGH, PAT Tulsa, Oklahoma



La Donna Polhemus, Tommye Jo Mitchell, Pat Clarke and Dorothy Williams enjoying a dormitory picnic.



We just couldn't resist this of Johnnie.

FRESHMEN



HOWARD, LEE Kharagpur, India
 HOWELL, L. L., III Frandall, Texas
 HUBBARD, CAROLYN Sour Lake, Texas
 HUDSON, DOUGLAS Harrison, Arkansas



HUGHGINS, JOHN Bryan, Texas
 HUMPHREYS, MARGARET Owensboro, Kentucky
 ISBELL, DOROTHY San Antonio, Texas
 JACKSON, JESSIE EVELYN Greenville, Texas



JACKSON, LOIS Loreda, Texas
 JACOBSEN, MABEL ANNE Dallas, Texas
 JEFFERS, ELAINE Ferris, Texas
 JENNINGS, KENNETH Galveston, Texas



JENSEN, BILLIE LUCILLE Waco, Texas
 JENSEN, EVELYN Waco, Texas
 JERNIGAN, JACK Pensicola, Florida
 JETT, LOIS Liberty, Texas



JOHNSON, ALICE Waco, Texas
 JOHNSON, BETTY JANE Port Arthur, Texas
 JOHNSON, BILLIE JEAN Waco, Texas
 JOHNSON, DEANNE Palestine, Texas



JOHNSON, PATTIE Teague, Texas
 JOHNSON, THOMAS Beaumont, Texas
 JOHNSTON, L'REES Austin, Texas
 JONES, BEATRICE Palestine, Texas



KAY, VELMA RAY San Antonio, Texas
 KEITT, JACQUELYN Hubbard, Texas
 KELLER, HELEN Waco, Texas
 KELLNER, MARINELLE Waco, Texas



KEMP, RUTH Mesquite, Texas
 KENNERLY, PLES Houston, Texas
 KENT, HARRY D. Grapeland, Texas
 KICKIRILLO, SAM Dallas, Texas



KICKLITER, EDMOND Florida
 KIMBALL, NANCY Dallas, Texas
 KING, BARBARA McCombs, Texas
 KING, JOHN Amarillo, Texas



Mary Katherine Shelton likes Edgar Florence's arms.



Gray Waldorf must be going fishin'.



Sunbathing is a popular spot now around Brooks.

FRESHMEN

KING, ROSEMARY St. Louis, Missouri
KIRKENDOLL, CHARLES Mount Vernon, Texas
KIRKPATRICK, JANE Dimmit, Texas
KLATT, ESTELLE Waco, Texas

KLEIN, BILL Dallas, Texas
KNOWLES, JACK Dallas, Texas
KOLLMAN, MAURINE Rickland, Texas
KOST, ALICE Alvin, Texas

KREITZER, SAMUEL H. Altoona, Pennsylvania
LANDRUM, JACK Waco, Texas
LARNER, MARILYN Eastland, Texas
LOWLEY, RUTH Groesbeck, Texas

LAWRENCE, QUENTIN San Antonio, Texas
LAYTON, MARY LEA Humble, Texas
LEAL, ROY Robstown, Texas
LEATH, HORRANCE Snyder, Texas

LEE, ELANOR Sweetwater, Texas
LEE, JAMES Paducah, Texas
LENGEFOLD, ROSE Bowie, Texas
LENNON, HOWARD Dallas, Texas

LENTZ, STERLING Waco, Texas
LESTER, VIRGIL Dallas, Texas
LEWALLEN, BILL Waco, Texas
LEVIN, IDELLE Tucson, Arizona

LINCEUM, MADECLINE Waco, Texas
LINDLEY, MARY JO Corpus Springs, Texas
LONG, LADY, VIRGINIA RUTH Santa Anna, Texas
LUTNER, KATHLEEN Lawton, Oklahoma

LYNGE, MARGARET Allen, Texas
MACCARTHY, FRANK Eagle Lake, Texas
MACDONALD, LEO Waco, Texas
MACCORMICK, ZEB MORTON Waco, Texas

MCDANIEL, BETTY CHARLES Brady, Texas
MCDONALD, BETTY RUTH Smithville, Texas
MCCOY, LARRY JO Mexia, Texas
MCGREGOR, CHARLES Waco, Texas



Looks like Margye Fulgham won't give the boys a tumble.



To the victor went the spoiled lunch.

FRESHMEN



MCGREGOR, DONALD Mertzon, Texas
 McLACHLAN, EUGENE Houston, Texas
 McLENNAN, MAXINE Palestine, Texas
 McLEOD, DOROTHY Quitman, Texas



McKINNEY, MELBA JEANNE Kerens, Texas
 MASSEY, CECIL Stamford, Texas
 MAXWELL, MARGARET Denver, Colorado
 MAY, JAMES Hamlin, Texas



MAYO, TROY Amarillo, Texas
 MEANS, BETTY JUNE Hugo, Oklahoma
 MELBURN, ANN Gatesville, Texas
 MESSIMER, JERRY Alice, Texas



METZGER, DOUGLAS Galveston, Texas
 MHOON, DOROTHY Houston, Texas
 MIKESKA, EUNICE Bellville, Texas
 MILLER, BOBBIE LEE Brady, Texas



MILLER, LOIS Corsicana, Texas
 MILLS, MALCOLM Iowa Park, Texas
 MILLS, WILLIAM LEE Center, Texas
 MOFFETT, LEA ROSE Greenville, Texas



MOORE, ANNE Waco, Texas
 MORRISON, FLORINE Hawkins, Texas
 MORRISON, FRANK Hawkins, Texas
 MORROW, E. B. Waco, Texas



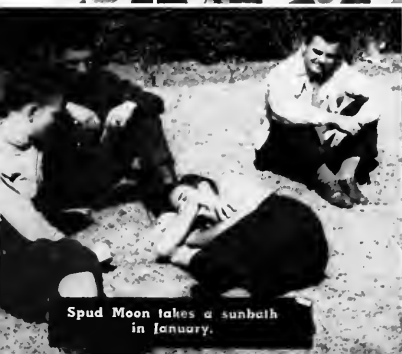
MOUTON, LUCILLE Harrisburg, Arkansas
 MURPHY, MARJORIE Eastland, Texas
 MURRAY, JOHN D. El Dorado, Arkansas
 MUSSLEWHITE, LOIS Houston, Texas



NEEL, HELEN FRANCES Menard, Texas
 NELSON, KATHRYN San Antonio, Texas
 NELSON, WILMA RUTH Palestine, Texas
 NEWMAN, ALICE Dorchester, Texas



NEWMAN, LARRY Dallas, Texas
 NEWMAN, LORRION Dallas, Texas
 NEWSON, ANN Dallas, Texas
 NIEBUHR, ALLYNE MARIE Brenham, Texas



Spud Moon takes a sunbath in January.



A couple of carefree gals.



Norma Jean McKinney must have a bite.

FRESHMEN

NORDYKE, MARTHA JEAN Waco, Texas
 OATES, M. D. San Diego, California
 ORME, PEGGY Waco, Texas
 OWENS, RICHARD Logansport, Louisiana

PAGE, JUNE Raymondville, Texas
 PARMELE, MARGARET ANN Granger, Texas
 PARRISH, ODENA Ballenger, Texas
 PARSONS, J. B. Bonham, Texas

PARSONS, O. J. Waco, Texas
 PARTAIN, DOROTHEA Dallas, Texas
 PAXTON, JIM BOB Elkhart, Texas
 PEARSON, MARY FRANCES Waco, Texas

PETTY, BETTY SUE Boyd, Texas
 PHELPS, JACK Dallas, Texas
 PITILLO, MACK Waco, Texas
 POMICK, BELMONT Holland, Texas

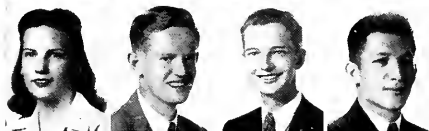
POOL, NANCY Greenville, Texas
 POOL, SARAH Dallas, Texas
 POOLE, DOROTHY Dallas, Texas
 PORTER, ROBERT Fort Worth, Texas

POTTS, BETTY ANN Belton, Texas
 POUNDS, PEGGY El Paso, Texas
 POWELL, DOROTHY MAE Crestview, Florida
 POWERS, HELEN Marlin, Texas

PRICE, LOYD Houston, Texas
 PRICE, SEE Houston, Texas
 PRICE, DOROTHY Houston, Texas
 PRUETT, ETHEL Waco, Texas

PROYER, BRAD Palestine, Texas
 OLICK, MARY Palestine, Texas
 OLINN, CHARLES Gilmer, Texas
 TABORN, JOHN Waco, Texas

RATCLIFFE, FRED D. Waco, Texas
 RATCLIFFE, JERRY ALLEN Christy, Texas
 RAY, STANLEY Longview, Texas
 RAY, WANNA LOU Uvalde, Texas



Boy, here's personality plus.



There won't be a '45 on these towers, or '46 either.

FRESHMEN



REESE, RUTH	Beaumont, Texas
REESING, FRANCES	Gatesville, Texas
REEVES, JIMMY	Waco, Texas
REID, MARYLIN RUTH	Gonzales, Texas
REILLY, RANSOM	Dallas, Texas
REISMAN, JOE	Waco, Texas
RENEGAR, HAROLD G.	Fort Worth, Texas
RESTELLE, JOSEPHINE LORRAINE	Houston, Texas
RICHARDSON, JUNE	Alice, Texas
RICHARDSON, MARY ALICE	Rock Springs, Texas
ROBERTS, JACK	Waco, Texas
ROBINSON, BEN	Opelousas, Louisiana
ROBINSON, BETTY ROSE	Marlin, Texas
ROSE, DOROTHY	Donna, Texas
ROY, ROSEMARY	Shreveport, Louisiana
RUBEL, HILDA	Waco, Texas
RUHMANN, SUSANNAH	Waco, Texas
REIZ, RUTH	San Angelo, Texas
RUSSELL, KATHLEEN	Waco, Texas
RYDEN, FRANCES	Waco, Texas
SADLER, BETTY ANN	Waco, Texas
SADLER, JEANNETTE	Henderson, Texas
SAMUELS, MARVEL	San Antonio, Texas
SANDERFORD, SUSAN	Belton, Texas
SANSOM, VIRGINIA	Palestine, Texas
SAYE, JACK	Marshall, Texas
SCHILLER, VIRGINIA	Columbus, Texas
SCHUMACHER, IRMA	Waco, Texas
SCHWARTZ, GLORIA	Waco, Texas
SEARS, MARGARET	Abilene, Texas
SCHWARTZ, ERICH	Washington, D. C.
SEARS, MARGIE	Abilene, Texas
SECOR, MARY	Houston, Texas
SELLERS, LOB	Fort Worth, Texas
SENDON, DOLORES	Waco, Texas
SEWELL, MOLLIE	Blooming Grove, Texas



A typical corner scene.



Take it easy, Skipper. You know how you are when you get excited.



Norris Clark sure looks happy musta been drafted.

FRESHMEN

SHARP, ORA BELLE Bellmead, Texas
 SHIVELY, MEDRITH Houston, Texas
 SHUMATE, VERA Waco, Texas
 SILBERMAN, JOYCE Houston, Texas

SIMMONS, MARION Lassater, Texas
 SIMONTON, MILDRED Waco, Texas
 SMITH, LA VERNE Galveston, Texas
 SMITH, STANLEY Bellville, Texas

SMITHERMAN, LOIS Waco, Texas
 SMURR, DOROTHY Waco, Texas
 SOWERS, RUTH Waco, Texas
 SPALDING, JENNIE KATHRYN Gatesville, Texas

SPARKMAN, BETTYE Ingleside, Texas
 SPENCER, MARY ANN Waco, Texas
 STAGG, FAYE MARETTE Houston, Texas
 STANDLEY, JAMES EARL Cleburne, Texas

STANDLEY, WILLIAM Cleburne, Texas
 STANFORD, MARY LOUISE Lorena, Texas
 STARKEY, POLLY Atlanta, Texas
 STEPHENS, HAROLD Dimmit, Texas

STOKES, ELIZABETH Slayton, Texas
 STONE, HELEN Humble, Texas
 STREET, FOE Waco, Texas
 STRIPLING, JOYCE Markham, Texas

SWOPE, JACK LON Killeen, Texas
 TALBERT, TOM SCOTT Waco, Texas
 TALLIE, RAYMOND B. Waco, Texas
 TATUM, CLAIRE El Dorado, Arkansas

TAWHEEL, MIKE Richmond, Texas
 TAYLOR, MARILEE Houston, Texas
 THOMAS, BILLY High Lake, Texas
 THASLEY, JIMMY Waco, Texas

TULLY, ROLLINS Houston, Texas
 TURNER, LARRY Fort Worth, Texas
 TURNER, RUSSELL Henderson, Texas JH
 TUTT, JACK Taft, Texas



Carolyn Wright swings a wicked racket.



Is this a bull session or a football game?



Billy Russell and Laura Zachry taking campusology.

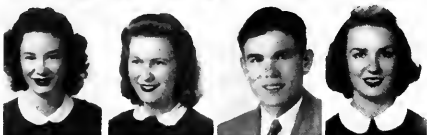
FRESHMEN



UPDIKE, WILLIAM Albuquerque, New Mexico
VERMILLION, BERNARDINE DeKalb, Texas
VICKERY, PRISCILLA Gladewater, Texas
WAGNER, BILLY Nashville, Tennessee



WALLACE, ELLEN JUNE San Antonio, Texas
WALSH, DOROTHY ELLEN Waco, Texas
WALTON, MARGARET Dallas, Texas
WARD, DAN L. Garland, Texas



WARNER, ANN Waco, Texas
WATKINS, DOROTHY RUTH Waco, Texas
WATSON, MARVIN Grapeland, Texas
WEATHERED, ROSEMARY Waco, Texas



WEBB, ANNE Dallas, Texas
WEBB, CARROLL Shreveport, Louisiana
WEBB, REBEKAH San Antonio, Texas
WEIR, JACQUELINE Dallas, Texas



WILHAUSEN, MARY KATHERINE Yoakum, Texas
WHIPKEY, BETTY Colorado City, Texas
WHISENHANT, RAYMOND Houston, Texas
WHITLEY, MADELOE Dallas, Texas



WIECH, BONNIE JEAN Longview, Texas
WILKERSON, SARAH Bryan, Texas
WILLIAMS, CHARLES Dallas, Texas
WILLIAMS, EVELYN Brenham, Texas



WILPITZ, EDDIE LOUISE Brookshire, Texas
WINSLOW, AVON Waco, Texas
WITTEN, PATRICIA Houston, Texas
WOLF, DORIS Waco, Texas



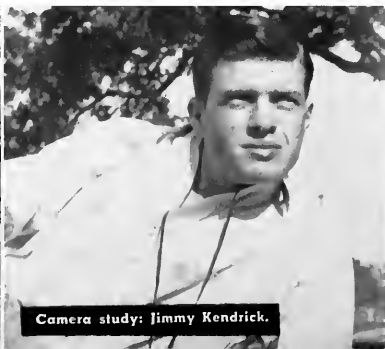
WOOD, LEO LYNN Corsicana, Texas
WOODLIFF, EDMOND Waco, Texas
WOODS, MARIAN Houston, Texas
WOODWARD, VIRGINIA Palestine, Texas



WOOTAN, HARRY Dallas, Texas
WRIGHT, CAROLYN San Antonio, Texas
YATES, JUANITA Waco, Texas
ZACHRY, LAURA BROWN Dallas, Texas



Three belles and two duds.



Camera study: Jimmy Kendrick.



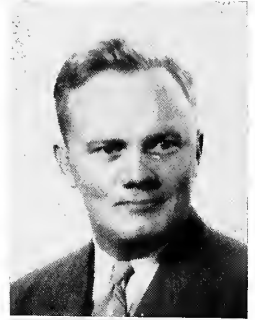
Lois enjoys her food.

LAW SCHOOL FACULTY



DEAN
DR. LESLIE JACKSON
S. J. D.

DE VAN DAGGETT
LL. B.



LENNART LARSON
J. D.



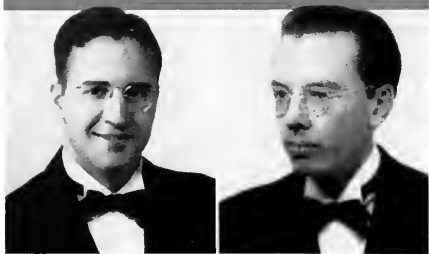
ABNER McCALL
LL. B.



Baylor Practice Court Class—Senior Law Students try actual cases and get experience in trial and appellate procedure under the direction of faculty members.



SENIORS



BEVIL, ALBERT R. Beaumont, Texas
Law

BOWER, JIM Temple, Texas
Law

President Senior Law, Winter Term; Alpha Chi; Sigma Tau Delta; International Relations Chb.

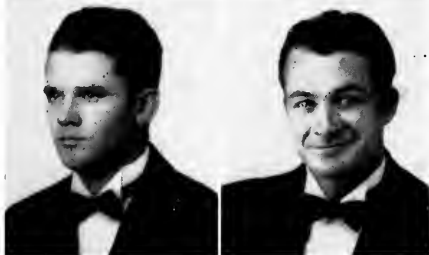


HAND, CARROLL Anahuac, Texas
Law

Forum, President Fall Term.

HARRELL, MORRIS Hillsboro, Texas
Law

Forum; Chamber of Commerce; Delta Sigma Pi.



McGARRY, JACK Carlsbad, New Mexico
Law

Senate Law Society; President Fall Term.

MANSELL, CALVIN Waco, Texas
Law



NORTH, JOHN Corpus Christi, Texas
Law

Forum; President, Spring Term.

PATTERSON, BILL Hillsboro, Texas
Law

Chamber of Commerce.



PESSARA, SAM Freeport, Texas
Law



Chamber of Commerce; Forum.



They're not listening, Johnny.



Two buddies: Billy and Morris.



Barrow, Norvell and Dryden watch the birdie.

BARROW, CHARLES Jourdanton, Texas



BRACEWELL, FENTRESS Houston, Texas



BROOKS, FRANK Waco, Texas



CLARK, ERWIN JOHNS Dallas, Texas



DRYDEN, E. J. Laredo, Texas



LEBOWITZ, LEON Waco, Texas



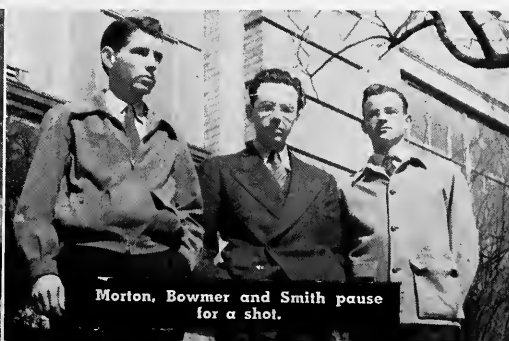
NEEL, BOOTS Menard, Texas



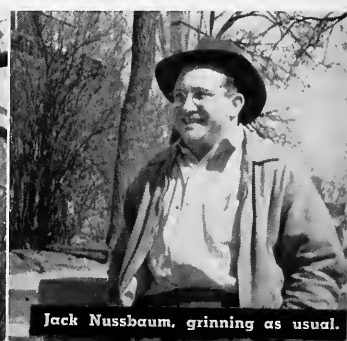
NORVALL, RALPH Purdon, Texas



Mrs. Gordon explains a point out of class.



Morton, Bowmer and Smith pause for a shot.



Jack Nussbaum, grinning as usual.

FRESHMEN



COCKRELL, CHARLES Houston, Texas
CORMAN, CALVIN Waco, Texas



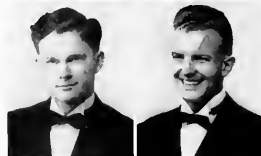
GALLAWAY, ROBERT Crockett, Texas
GIBSON, OTIS JEAN Waco, Texas



GOODWIN, JOE Waco, Texas
HARRISON, LIONEL West, Texas



KING, BEVERLY Graham, Texas
NELSON, GEORGE Palestine, Texas



PEARCY, C. W., JR. Temple, Texas
PLUMMER, HERBERT Port Arthur, Texas



REEVES, JOHN D. San Angelo, Texas
REYNOLDS, JOE Tyler, Texas



SMITH, J. L. San Augustine, Texas
TURNER, VERNON Tyler, Texas



VALENTINE, FRANKLIN
WRAY, JAMES W. Waco, Texas



Clark and McGarry take a minute off from study.



What's Bracewell got in his mouth?



Joe Reynolds must be watching planes.



Nelson and Reynolds talk it over.

SENATE LAW SOCIETY

The Senate has for its purpose the promotion of professional brotherhood among its members and the legal profession. It has a limited membership of thirty active members.

Fall—*President*, JACK MCGARRY

Winter—*President*, JIM BOWMER

Spring—*President*, A. G. MORTON, JR.

BARROW, BEVIL, BOWMER, BROOKS, CORMAN, DRYDEN
LEBOWITZ, MCGARRY, MANSELL, NORVELL, PLUMMER, WRAY





BATES, COCKRELL, GALLAWAY, HARRELL, HARRISON, KING, NELSON
NORTH, NUSSBAUM, PESSARA, REEVES, REYNOLDS, SMITH, TURNER, VALENTINE

FORUM LAW SOCIETY

The purpose of this organization is the upholding of honor and integrity of the legal profession, and the advancement of the practical legal knowledge of its members

Fall—President, CARROLL HAND

Winter—President, SAM PESSARA

Spring—President, JACK NORTH




College of Medicine



College of Dentistry



School of Nursing



Dean F. W. Hinds, D.D.S.
Dean H. H. Moursund, M.D.
Dean Helen H. Lehman, R.N.

BAYLOR PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

W. C. KING . . . *Editor*

D. W. HAYMES . *Business Manager*

♦

GEORGE E. MARSHALL STUDIO

Photographer

Dallas, Texas

♦

SOUTHWESTERN ENGRAVING CO.

Engraver

Dallas, Texas

♦

MID-STATE PRINTING CO.

Printing, Binding and Cover

Jefferson City, Mo.

November 24, 1941 —
Baylor Alumni and faculty
dedicated to the College of
Medicine this beautiful
library. This date may
well signify the beginning
of a new phase in the

LIFE

of Dallas — as a medical
center



The glory of the world would be buried in oblivion had not God, as a remedy, conferred on mortal man
the benefit of books—*Richard De Bury*



Florence Nightingale Ma-
ternity Hospital
Here

LIFE

begins twenty-four hours a
day



DR. WALTER H. MOURSUND

To the Class of 1942:

You are leaving your Alma Mater at a time when there is but one object before your country, namely the winning of the war as speedily as possible. You are fortunate in that you have suffered no curtailment of your undergraduate medical education and will in all likelihood be permitted to complete your intern service. For this and many other benefits and opportunities you are debtor to our democratic way of life. Let no one have the slightest doubt but that you will do your utmost at all times to preserve and extend those American principles and ideals which once again must be defended and maintained. There must and will be but one outcome—the survival of democracy.

The best wishes of the Faculty go with each and every one of you through all the years of your service to mankind.

W. H. MOURSUND,
Dean.



DR. FREDERICK W. HINDS, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

Morale is a state of mind with reference to confidence, courage, and zeal. In earlier wars used in reference to troops on the battlefield. In modern war we watch with intense interest, the morale not only of the troops but of whole nations.

Morale is as essential as good ammunition, without either we will fail. The first-line trenches are in every community. Some of you will serve in the army, the navy, or the marines, others will serve civilians and defense workers. Wherever you serve, danger lurks. May the morale of this class be ever of the highest quality.

The faculty extends its sincere good wishes for your future. May success attend your efforts.

F. W. HINDS, *Dean*



C. R. STEWARD, PH.C.
Professor of Chemistry

We of the Senior Class dedicate the dental section of this, the 1942 Round-Up, to Dr. C. R. Steward. Since 1920 he has been a part of Baylor, during which time he has served in several capacities. From 1927 to 1931 he acted as Dean of the College of Pharmacy, and at present he is Professor of Chemistry in the College of Dentistry.

During these years he has built a reputation through which he will be pleasantly remembered by every student. Perhaps it is because of his patience and untiring efforts to make a better man and dentist of each student; possibly it is because of his interest, friendship and absolute fairness that makes each student unhesitatingly turn to him for advice.

Any one of these characteristics would be ample reason for this dedication, but in Dr. Steward we have found an indescribable quality which can only be discovered by knowing him as we do. It is this quality which not only commands our sincere admiration and respect, but also inspires in all of us, individually and as a class, a feeling of genuine affection and gratitude.



DONALD SLAUGHTER
B.S., M.D.

A comparative newcomer to Baylor, Dr. Slaughter has won many friends and has impressed all who know him by his ability in the field of experimental pharmacology, his manifold admirable traits of character, his warmth of personality, and his abundant store of wit. This happy combination of attributes we deem most worthy of recognition, likewise we, his students, recognize that he is mentor and friend to the student and that he is truly an ornament to the most exalted of professions. Therefore, we of the Senior Class of 1942, with respect and affection dedicate the Medical Section of the Baylor Round-Up to Dr. Donald Slaughter.

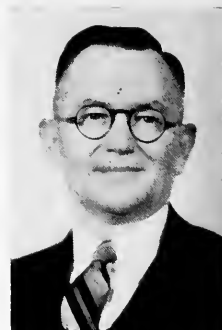
EMERITUS PROFESSORS



H. M. DOOLITTLE
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Surgery



J. M. MARTIN
M.D., F.A.C.R.
Radiology



J. J. TERRILL
M.D.
Neuro-Psychiatry



C. M. GRIGSBY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



C. W. FLYNN
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Surgery

PROFESSORS



J. H. BLACK
M.D., F.A.C.P.,
F.A.P.H.A.
Clinical Medicine



G. T. CALDWELL
B.A., M.A., Ph.D., M.D.
*Pathology, Medicine and
Dentistry*



W. B. CARROLL
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Orthopedic Surgery

PROFESSORS



C. B. CARTER
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



E. H. CARY
M.D., LL.D., F.A.C.S.
*Ophthalmology and Oto-
Laryngology*



C. G. DUNCAN
B.A., M.D.
*Histology and Embryology
Medicine and Dentistry*



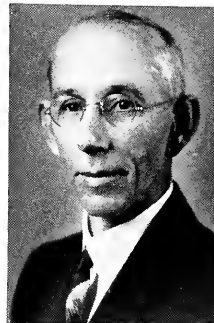
ELBERT DUNLAP
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Gynecology



A. I. FOLSOM
A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Urology



B. F. HAMBLETON
B.S., M.D.
*Physiology and Pharmacology
Medicine and Dentistry*



W. W. LOONEY
B.A., M.D.
*Anatomy Medicine and
Dentistry*



O. M. MARCHMAN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



C. L. MARTIN
E.E., M.D., F.A.C.R.
Radiology



W. E. MASSEY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Obstetrics



TATE MILLER
B.L., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Gastro-Enterology



J. T. MILLS
B.S., B.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Plastic Surgery

PROFESSORS



H. L. MOORE
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Pediatrics



W. H. MOORSUND
M.D.
Dean
*Hygiene and Preventive
Medicine*



H. F. PHILIPS
M.D.
Military Science and Tactics



W. G. REDDICK
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



CURTICE ROSSER
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Proctology



ASA SEEDS
M.D.
Radiology



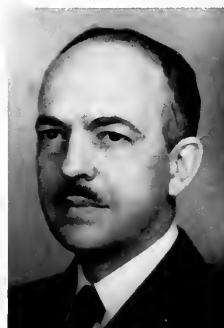
J. B. SHELMIRE, JR.
B.S., M.D.
Dermatology and Syphilology



W. W. SHORTAL
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



H. C. TIDWELL
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Physiological Chemistry



H. M. WINANS
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Medicine



GUY F. WITT
B.S., M.D.
Neuro-Psychiatry

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



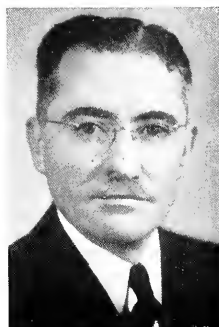
R. M. BARTON
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



C. F. BROWN
M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



C. L. CARLISLE
M.D.
Clinical Medicine



H. F. CARMEN
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



D. W. CARTER, JR.
B.A., M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



T. H. CHEVANS
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Neuro-Psychiatry



J. H. DORMAN
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



SIM DRIVER
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Orthopedic Surgery



J. W. DUCKETT
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



E. C. FOX
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.P.
*Clinical Dermatology and
Syphilology*



J. C. HALEY
B.A., M.D.
Anatomy



J. M. HILL
B.S., M.D.
Pathology

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



J. S. HODGES
M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



KARL B. KING
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Urology



R. W. LACKEY
B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Physiology



P. E. LUECKE
M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



MINNIE LEE MAFFETT
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Gynecology



GORDON MCFARLAND
A.B., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



E. M. MENDENHALL
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



A. G. SCHOCH
B.A., M.D., M.Sc.
*Clinical Dermatology and
Syphilology*



DONALD SLAUGHTER
B.S., M.D.
*Pharmacology, Medicine and
Dentistry*

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



J. H. SWEENEY
M.A., M.D., C.P.H., D.Sc.,
F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



G. M. UNDERWOOD
M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



S. A. WALLACE
M.D.
*Pathology, Medicine and
Dentistry*



OZRO T. WOODS
B.A., M.D.
*Surgical Pathology, Clinical
Surgery*

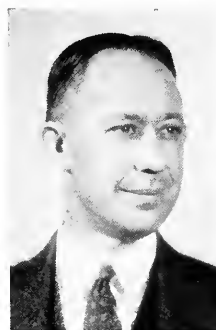
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



JO C. ALEXANDER
M.D.
Clinical Urology



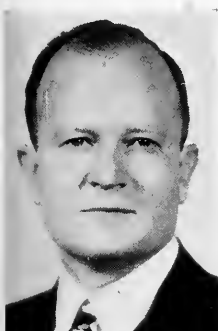
WARREN ANDREW
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Histology and Embryology



M. D. BELL
A.B., M.D.
Clinical Pathology



W. H. BRADFORD
M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



G. A. DAVIDSON
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



H. B. DUPUY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
*Anesthesia, Medicine and
Dentistry*



P. M. GIRARD
M.D.
Orthopedics



J. V. GOODE
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Surgery

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



A. D. HARDIN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



D. H. HARDIN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Gynecology



SPEIGHT JENKINS
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Ophthalmology



E. P. LEEPER
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



W. G. MADDOX
Ph.G., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



JULIUS MCIVER
M.D.
Obstetrics



M. H. METZ
M.D.
Clinical Medicine



A. TRUETT MORRIS
M.D.
Obstetrics



W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



H. T. NESBIT
B.S., M.B., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



ASA A. NEWSOM
M.D.
Obstetrics



C. O. PATTERSON
B.S., M.D.
*Clinical Medicine and
Gastroscopy*



J. K. PEDEN
M.D.
Anatomy

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



W. H. POTTS, JR.
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



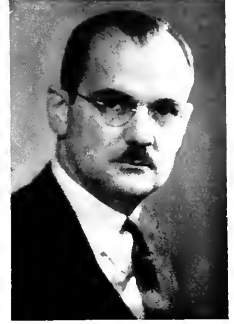
PENN RIDDLE
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



M. O. ROUSE
A.B., M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



M. S. SEELY
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Gynecology



L. M. SELLERS
M.D.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



S. A. SHELburne
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



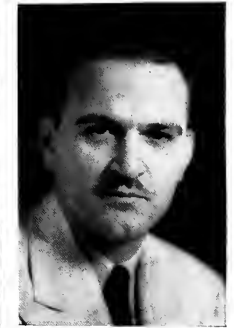
L. B. SHELdon
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



R. F. SHORT
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery

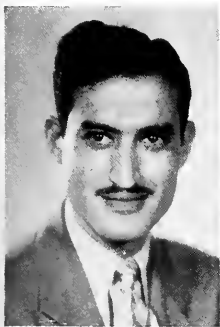


J. D. SINGLETON
B.S., M.D., M.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



P. C. WILLIAMS
A.B., M.D.
Orthopedic Surgery

INSTRUCTORS



JOHN E. ASHBY
B.A., M.D., F.A.A.P.
Clinical Pediatrics



J. G. BRAU
M.D.
Clinical Dermatology and Syphilology



E. K. BRYAN
B.A., M.D.
Physiology



D. M. BUSH
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Gynecology



W. M. KNOWLES
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology

INSTRUCTORS



F. E. LINDQUIST
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Biochemistry



T. T. PICKETT
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



F. A. SELECMAN
B.A., B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



J. H. SHANE
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Urology



A. B. SMALL
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Surgery



C. R. TREADWELL
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Biochemistry



H. M. SPENCE
M.D.
Clinical Urology



C. D. WINBORN
M.D.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



WATT W. WINN
M.D.
Obstetrics

ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS



S. R. BUMPASS
M.D.
Clinical Surgery



J. S. MINNETT
M.D.
Obstetrics



G. L. PORTER
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics

PROFESSORS OF DENTISTRY



BROOKS BELL
D.D.S.
Orthodontia



S. H. BROCK
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Radiology



ATHOL L. FREW
D.D.A., F.A.C.D.
Oral Surgery



WALTER A. GROUWS
D.D.S.
Fired Denture Prosthesis



FREDERICK W. HINDS
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Fired Denture Prosthesis



P. L. KNUTZEN
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Fired Denture Prosthesis



GLENN D. LACEY
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Operative Dentistry



JUDD M. MCMINN
D.D.S.
Denture Prosthesis



ARTHUR L. NYGARD
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Denture Prosthesis



SAMUEL R. PARKS
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Peridontia



A. C. SLOAN
D.D.S.
*Exodontia and Local
Anesthesia*



C. R. STEWARD
Ph.C.
Chemistry



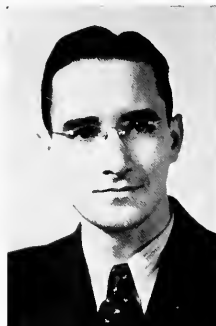
I. J. THORNTON
D.D.S.
Dental Histology

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF DENTISTRY



THOMAS H. KENNEDY
D.D.S.
Denture Prosthesis

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS OF DENTISTRY



WELDEN E. BELL
D.D.S.
Dental Pathology



JUANITA WADE
D.D.S.
Pedodontia

INSTRUCTORS OF DENTISTRY



EDGAR T. GILLEEN
Ph.G., A.B., D.D.S.
Materia Medica



C. J. HICKS, JR.
D.D.S.
Operative Dentistry



E. C. HINDS
D.D.S.
Oral Medicine



L. M. KENNEDY
D.D.S.
Oral Anatomy



RALPH THORNTON
D.D.S.
Prosthesis Technic



THOMAS R. WHITLEY
A.B., D.D.S.
Prosthesis

CLASSES



DENTISTRY

The craftsman by his work is known—*La Fontaine.*



MEDICINE

There must be but one type medical service for all persons—rich and poor alike—medical care that is good in quality, ethical in character, and suitable in amount—*Anonymous.*



NURSING

Health nursing is to keep or put the constitution of the healthy child or human being in such a state as to have no disease—*Florence Nightingale.*



CARY HALL

It shows its wrinkles like the students' cerebra who have labored therein . . .

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

JAMES NATHANIEL ADAMS
M.D.

Longview, Texas

Harvard College, Baylor University

Phi Chi

Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, La.

ELMO D. ANDERSON
B.A., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

University of Texas

Phi Beta Pi

Secretary-Treasurer of Senior Class

Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas

1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JOE MILTON ASHBY
M.D.

Troup, Texas

University of Texas, Stephen F. Austin
State Teachers College

Phi Chi

Skull and Key

Internship: Roper Hospital, Charleston,
South Carolina

ONA MAE RICKETTS AUSTIN
B.A., M.D.

Howe, Texas

Austin College, University of Texas

Alpha Epsilon Iota

Internship: Medical and Surgical Memo-
rial Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

PORTER MARCELLUS BAILES, JR.
M.D.

Tyler, Texas

Baylor University

Phi Chi

Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas

1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

KENNETH CUTHBERT BEBB
M.D.

Wichita Falls, Texas

Wichita Falls Junior College, University
of Texas

Phi Beta Pi-Archon

Skull and Key

Alpha Pi Alpha

Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

MARVIN DANIEL BLACKBURN, JR.
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Phi Chi
Internship: James M. Jackson Memorial
Hospital, Miami, Florida
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

EDWIN M. BOSWELL
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Rho Sigma
Internship: Wesley Hospital, Wichita,
Kansas

RICHARD R. BRUNAZZI
M.D.

Texarkana, Texas

Texarkana Junior College
University of Texas
Phi Chi
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas
1st Lieutenant, M. C. R.

SIDNEY McLEAN CONOLLY
M.D.

Austin, Texas

University of Texas
Texas A. & M. College
Mayo Clinic
Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ALLEN CRENSHAW, JR.
A.B., M.D.

Washington, D. C.

Millsaps College
Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROBERT W. EVANS
M.D.

Edinburg, Texas

Edinburg Junior College
University of Texas
Phi Rho Sigma
Internship: City County Hospital, Fort
Worth, Texas

HANS F. BOETTGER
B.S., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana

H. MARSHALL BROWN
B.S., M.D.

Amarillo, Texas

University of Oklahoma
Phi Chi
Alpha Tau Omega
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,
Houston, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

HAROLD BROWN CAMERON
M.D.

Commerce, Texas

University of Arkansas
East Texas State Teachers' College
Internship: Roper Hospital, Charleston,
South Carolina
Phi Chi
Skull and Key

ELI ROBERT COX
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

East Texas State Teachers' College
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas

HOWARD LEE EVANS
B.A., M.D.

Houston, Texas

Rice Institute
Alpha Pi Alpha
Internship: University Hospitals, Iowa
City, Iowa
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

THOMAS L. FAHRING
B.S., M.D.

Anahuac, Texas

Texas A. & M. College
Phi Chi
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,
Houston, Texas



SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

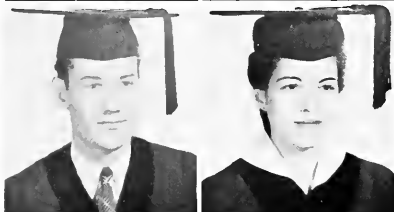


WILTON MONROE FISHER
B.S., M.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas



Phi Chi
Phi Sigma
Sigma Xi
University of Oklahoma



JAMES COLLINS GEORGE, II
M.D.

Brownsville, Texas

Brownsville Junior College, University of
Texas
Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Sigma Alpha Epsilon
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas



ROBERT McREYNOLDS GOLLADAY
B.S., M.D.

Bowie, Texas

North Texas State Teachers College
Phi Chi
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Or-
leans, Louisiana



ARVEL EDWARD HALEY
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Alpha Pi Alpha
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas



FRANKLIN CHEATHAM HARMON, JR.
M.D.

Floydada, Texas

McMurry College
Phi Chi
Internship: City-County Hospital, Ft.
Worth, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



HAROLD CASWELL HODGES
M.D.

Mesquite, Texas

Baylor University
Trinity University
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WILLIAM REES GADDIS
B.A., M.D.

El Paso, Texas

Hardin Simmons University
Alpha Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

CHAUNCEY GLOVER GODDARD
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Alpha Pi Alpha
Internship: Kansas City General Hospital,
Kansas City, Missouri

EASTON McNAB GROPPER
B.A., M.D.

San Antonio, Texas

University of Texas
Alpha Epsilon Iota
Alpha Pi Alpha
Phi Beta Kappa
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Or-
leans, Louisiana

THOMAS ALBERT HARKINS, JR.
B.A., M.D.

Fort Worth, Texas

University of Texas
Creighton University
Phi Chi
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

CALVIN WALTON HARRIS
M.D.

San Antonio, Texas

North Texas Agricultural College
Southern Methodist University
Phi Chi
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JIM MASCO HOOKS, JR.
B.S., M.D.

Abilene, Texas

Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Alpha Pi Alpha
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

MARK EMILY HUFF
M.D.

Wichita Falls, Texas

University of Texas
Phi Beta Pi
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas

JAMES BLUFORD JOHNSON
M.D.

Fort Worth, Texas

Texas Christian University
Phi Chi
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital

JAMES DOUGLAS KELLY
A.B., M.D.

Monroe, Louisiana

Hardin-Simmons University
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Or-
leans, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

KENNETH WILLIAM KRUEGER
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University
Theta Kappa Psi
Internship: Harper Hospital, Detroit,
Michigan
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

BENJAMIN FRANK LOVETT, JR.
B.A., M.D.

Eastland, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Charity Hospital, New
Orleans, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

MORRIS EDWIN MAGERS
M.D.

Gainesville, Texas

North Texas State Teachers College
Phi Chi
Internship: Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit,
Michigan

DALE FRANKLIN JOHNSON
B.S., M.D.

Loraine, Texas

McMurry College
Phi Chi
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

THOMAS URBAN JOHNSON
A.B., M.D.

Bradford, Pennsylvania

University of North Carolina
Theta Kappa Psi, Vice-Pryton
Skull and Key
Internship: Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit,
Michigan
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WILLIAM CONRAD KING
M.D.

McAllen, Texas

University of Texas
Phi Beta Pi, Archon
Skull and Key
Alpha Pi Alpha
Editor of Baylor Round-Up
Internship: Buffalo City Hospital, Buffalo,
New York
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

IVEY EARL LANBERTH, JR.
B.A., M.D.

Houston, Texas

Baylor University
University of Houston
Theta Kappa Psi
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WALTER LEE LUMPKIN, JR.
M.D.

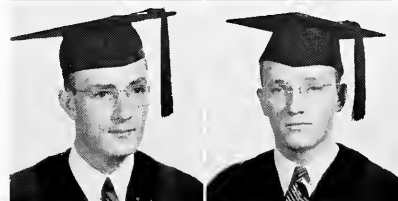
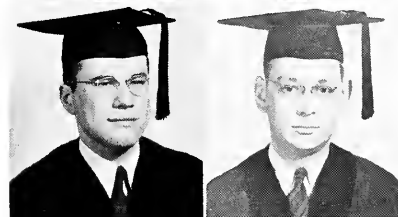
Tezakona, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Theta Kappa Psi
Internship: Station Hospital, U. S. Army,
Ft. Sam Houston, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROBERT ALLEN MAJOR
M.D.

Bowie, Texas

John Tarleton Agricultural College
Theta Kappa Psi
Internship: City-County Hospital, Ft.
Worth, Texas



SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



THOMAS ALLEN MARTIN, JR.
B.A., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

University of Texas
Phi Chi
Lambda Chi Alpha
Internship: St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas,
Texas



O. D. (SAM) MANEY
M.D.

Bryan, Oklahoma

Connor's State Agricultural College
East Central State Teachers College
Theta Kappa Psi
Skull and Key
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana



MACFIELD MCDANIEL
B.A., M.D.

May, Texas

John Tarleton
Texas Technological College
Howard Payne College
Theta Kappa Psi, Pryton
Skull and Key
Internship: Nashville General Hospital,
Nashville, Tennessee
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



ROSCOE OVERTON MOORE
M.D.

Austin, Texas

University of Texas
Theta Kappa Psi
Skull and Key
Internship: St. Louis City Hospital, St.
Louis, Missouri



HAROLD EARL NICHOLSON, JR.
B.S., M.D.

Wheeler, Texas

Texas A. & M. College
Phi Chi
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



STEWART MICHAEL PONDER
B.A., M.D.

Galveston, Texas

Baylor University
Theta Kappa Psi
Alpha Epsilon Delta
Skull and Key
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

J. D. FREDERICK MATTHEWS
B.A., M.D.

San Antonio, Texas

University of Texas
St. Mary's University
Phi Chi
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

WALTER PRICE MCCALL
B.S., M.D.

Ennis, Texas

Trinity University
Phi Beta Pi
Alpha Pi Alpha
Alpha Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

HARRY JAMES MITCHELL, JR.
M.D.

Houston, Texas

Hardin-Simmons University
Phi Beta Pi
Alpha Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROSALIE NEWMAN
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University
Alpha Epsilon Iota, President
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana

MILLARD WENTWORTH NOBLES
B.S., M.D.

Amarillo, Texas

Amarillo Junior College
West Texas State Teachers College
Phi Chi
Internship: Ancker Hospital, St. Paul,
Minnesota
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

LINDELL EZRA RAMEY
M.D.

Granger, Texas

Texas A. & I. College
Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

CHARLES MORRIS RANDAL, JR.
B.S., M.D.

Seymour, Texas

McMurry College, University of Texas
Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

MARSHALL JOHNSON ROGERS
M.D.

Rule, Texas

Hardin-Simmons University
University of Texas
Phi Beta Pi
Skull and Key
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital

JOEL ALFORD SIMPSON, JR.
B.A., M.D.

Wiggins, Mississippi

University of Mississippi
Phi Chi
Kappa Sigma
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana

PETE JOE STARR
B.S., M.D.

Ft. Worth, Texas

University of Southern California
Texas Christian University
Theta Kappa Psi
Skull and Key
President of Student Interfraternity
Council
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas

GEORGE WHALEY TATE
B.A., M.D.

Longview, Texas

College of Marshall
Baylor University
Phi Rho Sigma
Internship: St. Louis City Hospital, St.
Louis, Missouri

NATHAN TOBOLOWSKY
B.A., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Phi Delta Epsilon, Consul
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana

IRVING MOORE RICHMAN
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Phi Delta Epsilon
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,
Texas

JAMES LEROY SHELTON
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Phi Beta Pi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas

SYDNE GERSHON SMITH
M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Phi Delta Epsilon, Consul
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana

VIRGINIA SUGG STOVALL
B.A., M.D.

San Antonio, Texas

Baylor University
Alpha Epsilon Iota, Treasurer
Alpha Pi Alpha
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas

CARROLL FRANKLIN TATUM
M.D.

Terrell, Texas

Texas Military College
University of Texas
Theta Kappa Psi, Bursar
Skull and Key
President of Senior Class
Internship: City Hospital of Akron,
Akron, Ohio

JOHN MASTIN TRAVIS, JR.
M.D.

Jacksonville, Texas

Lon Morris Junior College
Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana



SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL
B.S., M.D.

Gregory, Texas

Texas College of Arts and Industries
Phi Chi
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



LAWRENCE HOYT WILKINSON
B.S., M.D.

Katy, Texas

Southwestern University
Phi Rho Sigma, President
Internship: Herman Hospital, Houston,
Texas



BENJAMIN NORMAN WILSON
B.A., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas



CARLTON EDGAR WALTERS
A.B., M.D.

Shiner, Texas

Shreiner Institute
University of Texas
Phi Chi
Skull and Key
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,
Houston, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



FRANKLIN WILLIAM YEAGER
B.S., M.D.

Corpus Christi, Texas

Southwestern University
Phi Rho Sigma
Interfraternity Council
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WIRTER PRIEST WATKINS
B.A., M.D.

Lott, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JAMES WILLIAM WILLIAMS
B.A., M.D.

Mineola, Texas

Baylor University
Phi Chi
Vice-President of Senior Class
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,
Dallas, Texas
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WALLIE STOVALL WITTE
M.D.

Leland, Mississippi

Virginia Military Institute
Baylor University
Phi Chi
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana
1st Lieutenant M. C. B.

DOYCE CRAWFORD YARBROUGH, JR.
M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Delta Sigma Phi
Internship: St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas,
Texas

ROBERT LOWELL YELDERMAN
B.A., M.A., M.D.

Rosenburg, Texas

University of Texas
Theta Kappa Psi
Skull and Key
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,
Houston, Texas

SENIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. W. ACKERT *Atascadero, California*
 L. E. ADIN *Dallas, Texas*
 L. M. ALTARAS *Cleburne, Texas*

R. D. ATKINS *Wichita Falls, Texas*
 L. B. BARNETT *Pampa, Texas*
 J. W. BAXTER *Shawnee, Oklahoma*

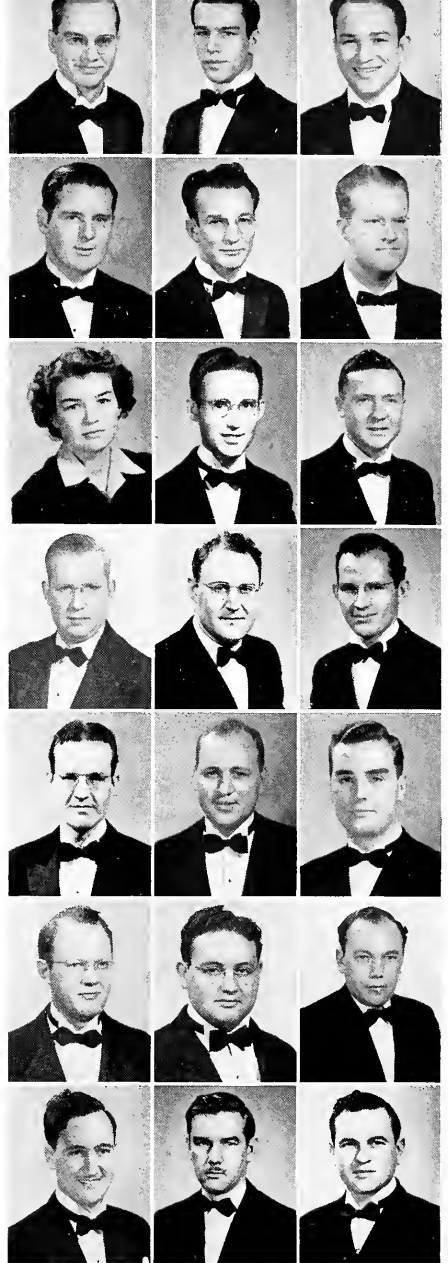
MISS PEGGY BENNETT *Dallas, Texas*
 M. C. BESSIRE *Dallas, Texas*
 H. G. BLAKELY *French, New Mexico*

C. L. BLOSS *McKinney, Texas*
 D. BORNSTEIN *Waco, Texas*
 J. L. COBR *Lubbock, Texas*

E. L. COLE *Lamesa, Texas*
 J. H. COLGIN *Waco, Texas*
 J. M. COX *Denton, Texas*

K. CRUM *Rawlins, Wyoming*
 C. F. FUGUA *Hamilton, Texas*
 W. E. GABBERT *Clay Center, Kansas*

J. W. GALES *Dallas, Texas*
 W. E. GEISSLER *San Antonio, Texas*
 B. G. GRAFA, JR. *Midland, Texas*



JUNIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

M. D. HALEY *Dallas, Texas*
 R. R. HALEY *Dallas, Texas*
 MISS MARY HAYES *Thomasville, Alabama*

V. D. HOFFMASTER, JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 J. W. HOLLAND *Denton, Texas*
 T. E. HUNT, JR. *Paris, Texas*

Z. W. HUTCHESON, JR. *Bolivar, Missouri*
 H. K. JACKSON *Dallas, Texas*
 E. E. KING *St. Louis, Missouri*

E. A. LATIMER, JR. *Dezter, New Mexico*
 NATHAN LEVENE *Dallas, Texas*
 D. C. LINDSEY *Fort Worth, Texas*

P. K. MCNAIR, JR. *Brownsville, Texas*
 W. M. McNATT *Naples, Texas*
 D. W. MEREDITH *Wichita Falls, Texas*

F. MILLER *Memphis, Tennessee*
 R. A. MORSE *Houston, Texas*
 M. MURPHY *Marshall, Texas*

G. E. NEESE, JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 MISS ARLANE PARKER *Dallas, Texas*
 R. H. PATE *Lake Arthur, New Mexico*

JUNIORS



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

V. S. PAWELEK, JR.	Falls City, Texas
W. G. PAYNE	Tempe, Arizona
W. T. PAYNE	Dallas, Texas

J. W. REID	Mill City, Oregon
F. V. RICHARDS	San Antonio, Texas
R. J. RIMMER	Dallas, Texas

W. C. SELLMAN, JR.	Hico, Texas
BOBBY J. SHORT	Dallas, Texas
K. E. STEMME	Crockett, California

J. W. TABLER	San Marcos, Texas
H. A. TAYLOR, JR.	Kemp, Texas
J. G. TERRY	Richland Springs, Texas

H. J. THOMAS	Dallas, Texas
J. D. THOMAS	Dallas, Texas
L. H. THOMAS	Farmington, New Mexico

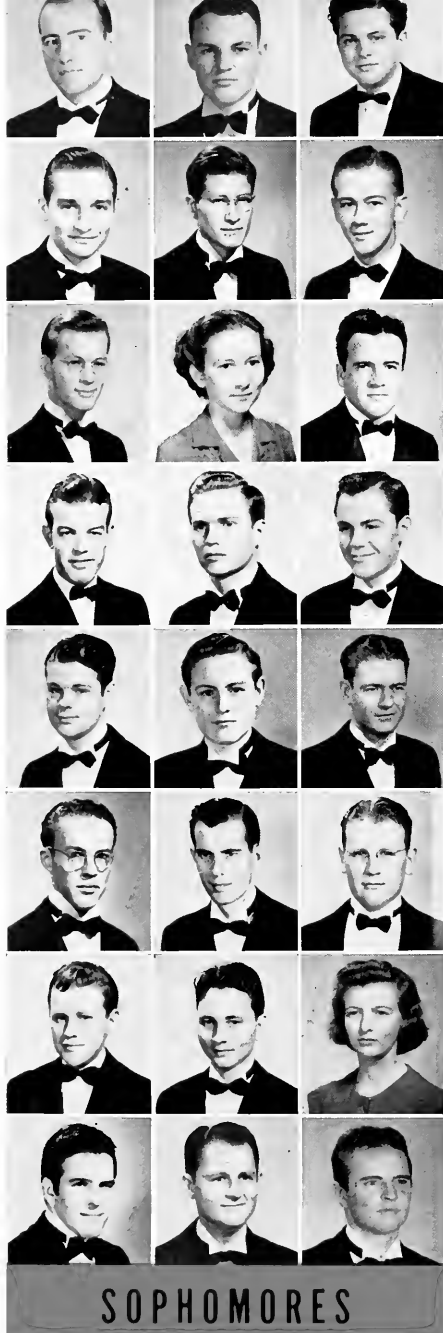
J. G. THOMPSON	Lubbock, Texas
J. I. TYREE	Corpus Christi, Texas
V. J. WICKS, JR.	Dallas, Texas

H. J. WILKINS	Bay City, Texas
E. C. WINKELMANN	Brenham, Texas
J. I. WOMACK	Conroe, Texas
M. P. WOOLF	Dallas, Texas



JUNIORS





SOPHOMORES

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

E. E. ADDY, JR. Wills Point, Texas
 J. M. BEHRMAN Longview, Texas
 A. J. BOWDEN, JR. Weatherford, Texas

E. M. BRALLEY, JR. Dallas, Texas
 C. H. BROWN, JR. Breckenridge, Texas
 H. M. BURK Menard, Texas

H. F. BYRD West, Texas
 MISS LOUISE CALVERT Gilmer, Texas
 G. R. CHERRY Dallas, Texas

C. T. COLE Lamesa, Texas
 J. L. CORNELISON San Angelo, Texas
 H. G. CROW Waco, Texas

T. K. CURRY Maypearl, Texas
 D. J. DOSS Terrell, Texas
 L. L. DULLEY Yoakum, Texas

A. C. EVANS Dallas, Texas
 D. B. FAUBION Dallas, Texas
 D. W. FERGUSON Norman, Oklahoma

H. R. GADDY, JR. Lampassas, Texas
 C. E. GORDON Eddy, Texas
 MISS LILLIAN GROSS Waco, Texas

L. GUY Dallas, Texas
 B. C. HALLEY, JR. Temple, Texas
 B. A. HALLUM, JR. Brady, Texas



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. R. HARRIS, JR. Ada, Oklahoma
 W. HART Gilmer, Texas
 J. P. HOWARD Lubbock, Texas

R. J. HOWARD Fort Worth, Texas
 M. C. ISBELL Fort Worth, Texas
 G. T. JAMES Fort Worth, Texas

A. W. JESTER Houston, Texas
 G. W. JEWELL, JR. Pennsboro, West Virginia
 J. H. JOHNSON, JR. Dallas, Texas

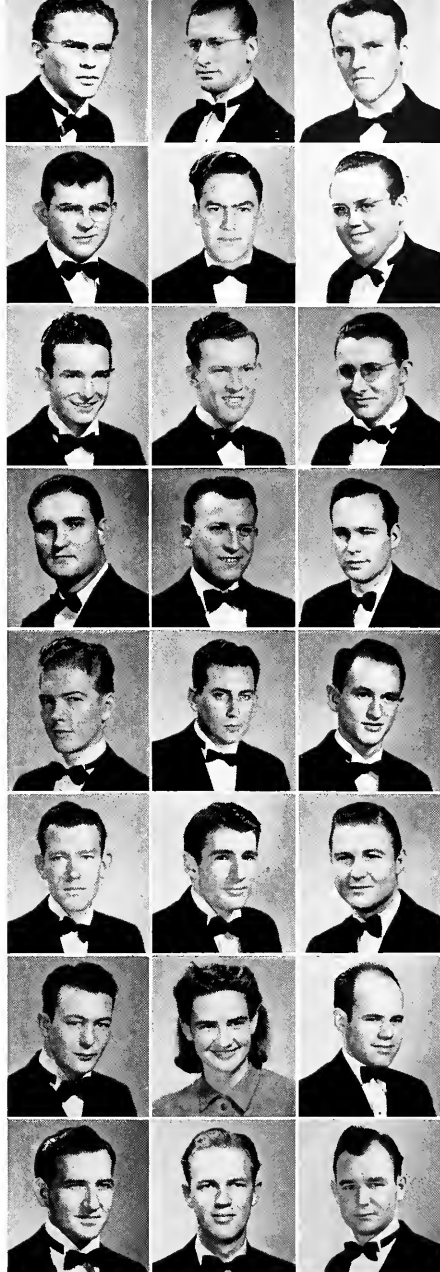
J. L. JOHNSON Jacksboro, Texas
 C. A. JORDAN Dallas, Texas
 A. H. KEENE Dallas, Texas

T. J. KIRBY, JR. New Willard, Texas
 W. T. KOCH, JR. Seguin, Texas
 S. W. LEHMBERG Georgetown, Texas

J. L. LIPSCOMB Denton, Texas
 H. G. LOVE, JR. Dallas, Texas
 J. G. MARTIN Dallas, Texas

T. M. McCrory Dalhart, Texas
 Miss Melba L. McNeil Edna, Texas
 E. C. MOONEY San Antonio, Texas

D. L. MORPHIS Fort Worth, Texas
 J. L. NEILL Tyler, Texas
 A. D. NELSON, JR. Dallas, Texas



SOPHOMORES





SOPHOMORES

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

MISS MARGARET NICHOLSON *Nocona, Texas*
 G. B. PAYNE *Lubbock, Texas*
 H. PEARSON *Norman, Oklahoma*

C. F. PELPHREY *Austin, Texas*
 P. G. PHILLIPS *Nashville, Tennessee*
 W. W. PLASEK *West, Texas*

R. W. PRUET *Pulnam, Texas*
 J. W. RAINER *Houston, Texas*
 R. R. RAMSEY *Terrell, Texas*

R. A. REID *Levelland, Texas*
 J. B. RICHARDSON *Fort Worth, Texas*
 V. ROHRER *Springtown, Texas*

C. E. SANBORN, JR. *Redlands, California*
 E. F. SEALE *Lubbock, Texas*
 W. H. SHAMBERGER, JR. *Fort Worth, Texas*

G. W. SLAUGHTER, III *San Augustine, Texas*
 B. W. SMITH *Lubbock, Texas*
 J. D. SNIDER *Lubbock, Texas*

K. STRAW *Hobart, Oklahoma*
 E. D. TAYLOR *Breckenridge, Texas*
 A. THAGGARD, JR. *Nacogdoches, Texas*

J. B. WILLIAMS *Fort Worth, Texas*
 R. WILSON *Liberty, Texas*



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. H. ACKER Longview, Texas
 R. C. AMEEN Lubbock, Texas
 R. ANDRES Dallas, Texas

M. V. ATCHISON Harlingen, Texas
 A. W. BARR Plano, Texas
 W. P. BLOCKER, JR. El Paso, Texas

D. P. BONNER Dallas, Texas
 W. M. BRANCH El Paso, Texas
 D. BROWN, JR. Crockett, Texas

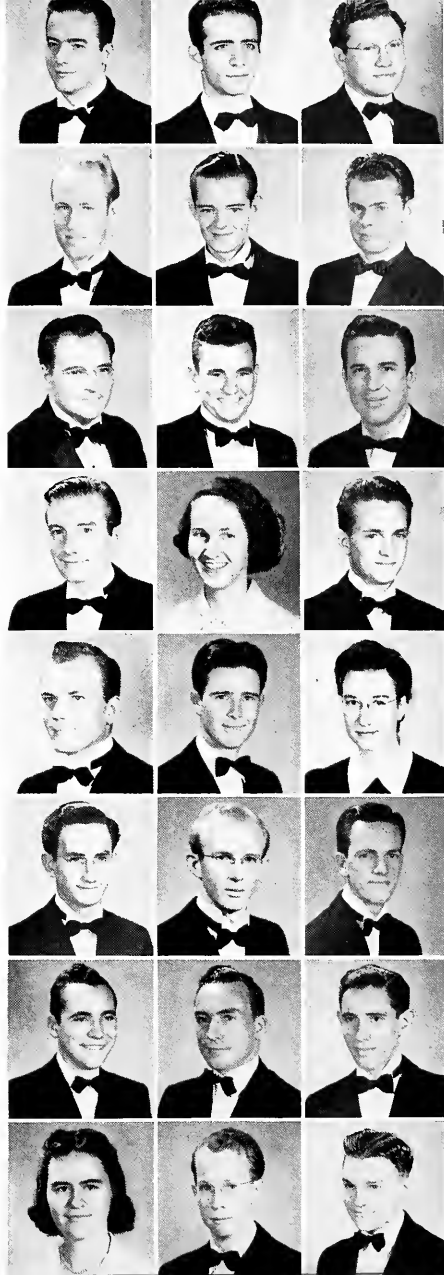
D. W. BRYANT Stephenville, Texas
 MISS MARGARET CHEATHAM Amarillo, Texas
 J. H. CHEEK Hobbs, New Mexico

W. B. CHILDRESS Stamford, Texas
 B. W. CONRADT Lonela, Texas
 MISS BOBBY JOE COX Tuscola, Texas

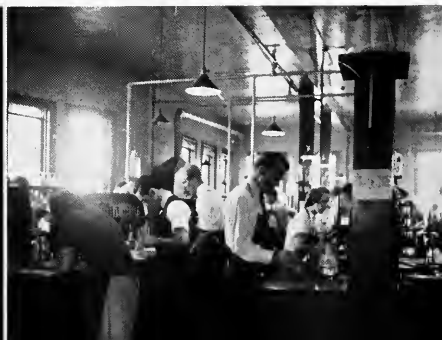
M. V. DAVIS Wichita Falls, Texas
 R. E. DONNELL Phoenix, Arizona
 J. DOWLEN Windom, Texas

J. B. EDWARDS Arkansas City, Kansas
 J. F. ELDER Dallas, Texas
 M. L. FERGUSON, JR. Wellington, Kansas

MISS GOLDA JEAN FIELDER Dallas, Texas
 W. J. GARRETT Jayton, Texas
 P. A. GATES Dumas, Texas



FRESHMEN



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

R. A. GRAHAM Waco, Texas
E. L. HAAG, JR. Abilene, Texas
A. HAMILTON Belton, Texas

H. C. HENDERSON, JR. Dallas, Texas
M. G. HENRY Dallas, Texas
C. L. HERRMANN Greystone Park, New Jersey

G. H. HILLIARD Canton, Texas
F. T. HOOD Plano, Texas
D. G. HUBBARD Dexter, New Mexico

A. V. JAYSON Dallas, Texas
G. W. JONES Taft, Texas
T. W. KEMPER Marshall, Texas

O. F. KIRKPATRICK Sulphur Springs, Texas
K. A. LANDIN Sugar Land, Texas
J. F. LEE Kansas City, Missouri

J. W. MAJOR Bowie, Texas
M. D. MANN Brady, Texas
B. B. MARKETTE San Antonio, Texas

G. A. MCCLELLAND Gilmer, Texas
B. B. McDUGAL Lubbock, Texas
D. T. MEREDITH Lubbock, Texas

R. M. MORGAN, JR. Brownwood, Texas
M. B. MURPHY Cleburne, Texas
J. W. PARK Kaufman, Texas

FRESHMEN



COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

T. V. PATTERSON *Decatur, Texas*
 M. A. PIERSON *Dallas, Texas*
 F. H. PRATT *Del Rio, Texas*

L. E. RUTLEDGE *Gilmer, Texas*
 C. W. SCHOENVOGEL *Brenham, Texas*
 S. M. SEVIER *Dallas, Texas*

E. K. SIEBEL *Amarillo, Texas*
 D. A. SKRIVANEK *Caldwell, Texas*
 C. L. SMITH *Wazahachie, Texas*

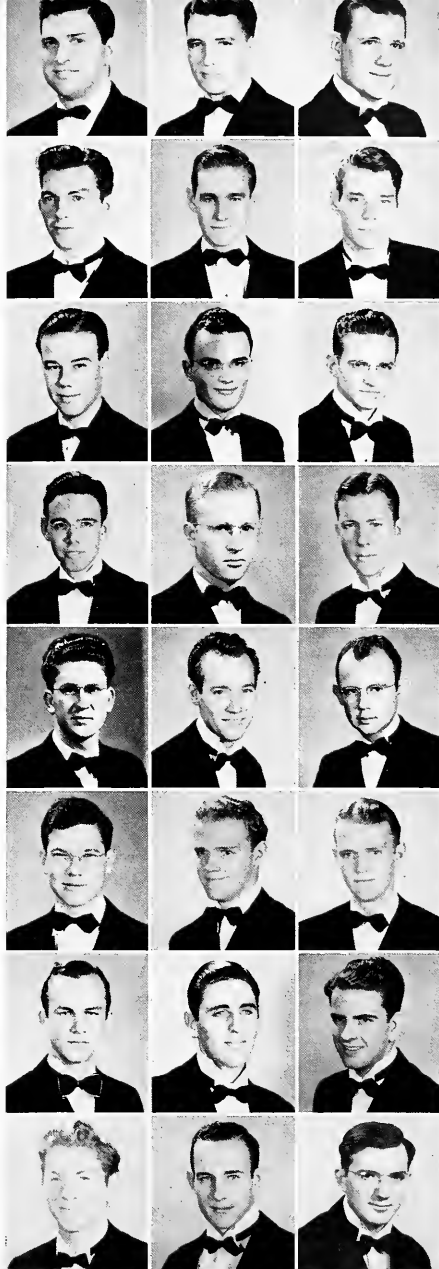
L. C. SMITH *Baytown, Texas*
 M. L. SMITH *Vernon, Texas*
 M. SMITH *Mission, Texas*

P. L. SPRING *Friona, Texas*
 T. M. STEED, JR. *Atlanta, Texas*
 R. R. SURRATT *Pampa, Texas*

C. R. SUTTON *Marfa, Texas*
 G. C. THORNE *Lubbock, Texas*
 L. G. THORNE *Lubbock, Texas*

E. F. TIPS *Seguin, Texas*
 D. TOBOLOWSKY *Dallas, Texas*
 L. A. TRULOVE *Amarillo, Texas*

J. T. TUCKER, JR. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 H. M. WINANS, JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 C. A. ZABBIE *Dallas, Texas*



FRESHMEN





DENTAL CLINIC

Drills
Thrills
Chills
but no bills!

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

JAMES RAIN AYANN
D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas

North Texas Agricultural College
Delta Sigma Delta, Grand Master 1942
Jr. A. D. A., Sec'y-Treas. 1942
Interfraternity Council

E. A. BENCINI
D.D.S.

High Point, North Carolina

High Point College
Delta Sigma Delta
Jr. A. D. A.

IRAD M. COCHRAN, JR.
D.D.S.

Fort Worth, Texas

North Texas Agricultural College
University of Texas
Xi Psi Phi, Rush Captain, '41, '42
Jr. A. D. A.
U. S. Naval Reserve

GEORGE ROBERT COLLIER
D.D.S.

Eagle Pass, Texas

Edinburg Junior College
Psi Omega, Treas., '39, '40
Jr. A. D. A.

SETH B. COX
B.B.A., D.D.S.

Stamford, Texas

Texas Technological College
North Texas State Teachers College
Psi Omega, Jr. Grand Master, '41, '42
Jr. A. D. A., Editor of Journal, '41, '42

RALPH S. FULLER
B.A., D.D.S.

Eagle Lake Texas

New Mexico Military Institute
Baylor University
Psi Omega, Treas., '40, '41, '42
Vice-President Junior Class, '40-'41
Jr. A. D. A.



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

THOMAS K. GOODMAN
B.S., D.D.S.

Cotter, Arkansas
Onachita Baptist College
Jr. A. D. A.

O'NEAL M. GRAY
B.A., D.D.S.

Lytte, Texas
Maryville College
Psi Omega

DAVID W. HAYMES
D.D.S.

Abilene, Texas
Amarillo College
West Texas State Teachers College
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A., Vice-Pres., '41
Business Manager Round-Up, '42

BORDEN B. HOLLINGSWORTH
D.D.S.

Arlington, Texas
North Texas Agricultural College
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A.

BEN LAWRENCE
B.A., D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas
Texas Technological College
Jr. A. D. A.

TOM H. MILEY
D.D.S.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
The Citadel
Xi Psi Phi, Treas., '40-'41
Jr. A. D. A.

WILLIAM CARL MOORE
D.D.S.

Everton, Arkansas
Southwest Missouri Teachers College
Southern Methodist University
Jr. A. D. A.

JAMES W. GOSSETT
D.D.S.

Temple, Oklahoma
University of Oklahoma
Jr. A. D. A., Critic, '41
U. S. Naval Reserve

JAMES V. GUNN
B.S.E., D.D.S.

Arkadelphia, Arkansas
University of Arkansas
Arkansas State College
Oklahoma A. & M.
Jr. A. D. A.

C. V. HOBBS
D.D.S.

Perryton, Texas
Texas Technological College
Psi Omega
Jr. A. D. A.
Sec'y-Treas. Freshman Class, '38

CAROLUS NEWTON LANCASTER
D.D.S.

Clovis, New Mexico
New Mexico Military Institute
Texas Technological College
Delta Sigma Delta
Jr. A. D. A.

BILLY A. LOONEY
D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas
North Texas Agricultural College
A. & M.
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A.
U. S. Naval Reserve

MILTON RUSSELL MOORE
D.D.S.

Vernon, Texas
Southwestern University
Hardin-Simmons University
Texas University, S. M. U.
Phi Delta Theta
Psi Omega
Jr. A. D. A.

JOHN MOORE NABERS
D.D.S.

Lufkin, Texas
North Texas Agricultural College
University of Colorado
Southern Methodist University
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A.



SENIORS



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

WILLIAM G. PIERPONT
D.D.S.

Shreveport, Louisiana

College of Marshall
Jr. A. D. A., President, 1942
Delta Sigma Delta, Scribe, '42. Historian,
'41, Tyler, '40

CARL J. PROHL
D.D.S.

Port Arthur, Texas

Baylor University
University of Texas
Psi Omega
President Senior Class

JAMES S. ROGERS
D.D.S.

Amarillo, Texas

Amarillo College
Xi Psi Phi, Secretary, '41, President, '42
President Junior Class, '41
Jr. A. D. A., Editor J. A. D. A. Journal, '42

S. E. SPANN, JR.
D.D.S.

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Oklahoma A. & M.
Arkansas State Teachers College
Panhandle Agricultural & Mechanical
College
Jr. A. D. A.

VERN B. SPIVA, JR.
D.D.S.

Longview, Texas

Baylor University
Kilgore Junior College
Psi Omega, Secretary, '40, '41
Jr. A. D. A.

M. WHALEY TODD
D.D.S.

Kosse, Texas

Texas A. & M. College
Xi Psi Phi, House Manager, '40
Senior Secretary and Treasurer, '42
Jr. A. D. A.

W. DON WEST
D. D. S.

Dallas, Texas

Texas Christian University
North Texas Agricultural
College
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A.

JOHN C. WILSON, JR.
D.D.S.

Willcox, Arizona

University of Arizona
Psi Omega
Jr. A. D. A., Vice-Pres., '42
U. S. Naval Reserve

WILBUR P. WOFFORD
D.D.S.

Plainview, Texas

West Texas State Teachers
College
Xi Psi Phi
Jr. A. D. A.

WILLIAM POMARANTZ
B.A., D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas

University of Texas
Southern Methodist University
Phi Sigma Rho
Alpha Phi Omega, Honor Fraternity
Jr. A. D. A.

C. L. RANDALL
D.D.S.

Omaha, Nebraska

Creighton University
Xi Psi Phi, Vice-Pres., '41-'42, Editor,
'40-'41
President, Student Body, '42
Jr. A. D. A.

LEON B. SOWELL
B.S., D.D.S.

Mesquite, Texas

Southwest Texas Teachers College
Psi Omega, Treas., '39, House Mgr., '40,
Grand Master, '41
Jr. A. D. A.

MEYER SPITALNY
D.D.S.

Phoenix, Arizona

University of Arizona
Southern Methodist University
Jr. A. D. A., President, '41

GLENN E. STEVENSON
D.D.S.

Sudan, Texas

Texas Technological College
Jr. A. D. A., Staff Jr. A. D. A. Journal,
'40, '41, '42

JACK ALLISON WALTERS
B.S., D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas

University of Texas
Southern Methodist University
Delta Kappa Epsilon
Psi Omega, Inside Guardian, '41
Jr. A. D. A., Sec'y-Treasurer, '41
U. S. Naval Reserve

SENIORS



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

J. P. ADDISON *Dallas, Texas*
 E. T. COLEMAN *Plainview, Texas*
 L. W. CROWDER *Fort Worth, Texas*

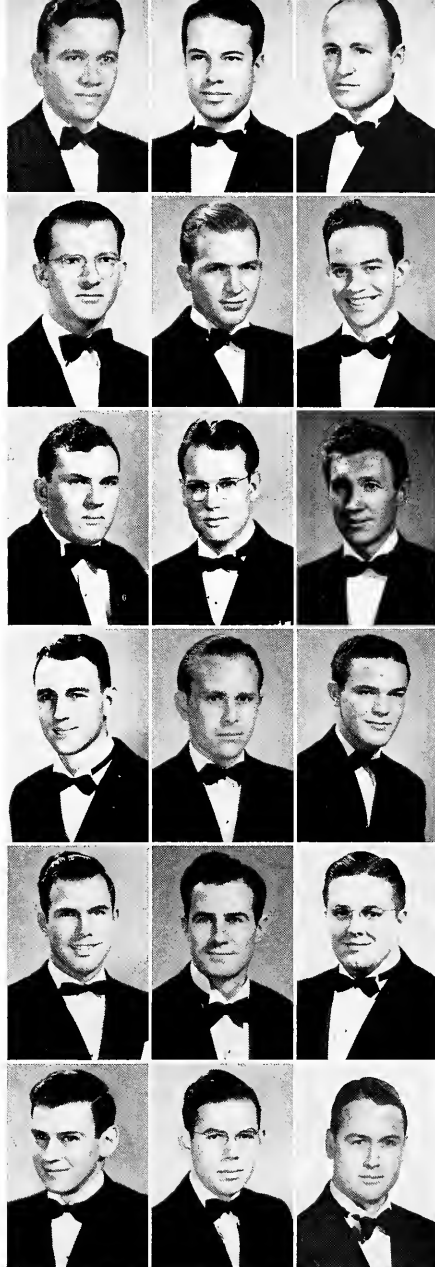
W. E. CUNNINGHAM, JR. *Norman, Oklahoma*
 D. R. DANIELS *Gilmer, Texas*
 H. DOMINGUES *Laredo, Texas*

C. W. FINLEY, JR. *McLean, Texas*
 R. C. GAMBILL *Abilene, Texas*
 H. W. GUTHRIE *Floydada, Texas*

J. D. HALL *Shamrock, Texas*
 T. F. HARRISON, JR. *Wewoka, Oklahoma*
 N. S. KIRKLAND *Arcadia, Louisiana*

R. A. MADDOX *Abilene, Texas*
 V. B. MCKINLEY *Dallas, Texas*
 W. P. MENN *Yorktown, Texas*

J. C. MIXER *Muskegon Heights, Michigan*
 W. R. MOODY, JR. *Amarillo, Texas*
 E. L. MOORE *Parks, Texas*



JUNIORS



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

M. F. NELLIUS, JR. Woodville, Texas
 J. C. NELSON Munday, Texas
 M. L. PARRISH Deming, New Mexico

F. L. PARSONS El Paso, Texas
 W. C. PERKINS Beaumont, Texas
 J. B. RAFFKIND Amarillo, Texas

W. H. RITCHIEY Itasca, Texas
 J. F. ROARK Dallas, Texas
 C. A. ROSEBROUGH Sweetwater, Texas

J. J. SCULL Sherman, Texas
 J. H. SMITH Vernon, Texas
 A. J. SNEED Clinton, Arkansas

G. A. SNELL Carnegie, Oklahoma
 B. W. SPENCER Midland, Texas
 R. A. VELINDER San Antonio, Texas

S. B. VINZANT Dealsville, Alabama
 R. J. YEAGER Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

JUNIORS



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

F. E. ALTARAS *Cleburne, Texas*
 J. C. BAKER *Anson, Texas*
 J. A. BEALL *Sweetwater, Texas*

L. L. BLACK *Longview, Texas*
 J. M. BLACKBURN *Leonard, Texas*
 E. R. BOREN, JR. *Fort Worth, Texas*

S. O. BRANDENBERGER *Seguin, Texas*
 H. B. COLLINS *Waurika, Oklahoma*
 F. A. CONLEY *Ranger, Texas*

W. H. DELAFIELD *Dallas, Texas*
 M. B. DELK *Broken Arrow, Oklahoma*
 J. C. ELLIS *Santa Fe, New Mexico*

C. T. FRENCH *Dallas, Texas*
 J. F. GAINES *Coleman, Texas*
 L. R. GARRE *Amarillo, Texas*

J. W. GODBEHERE, JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 D. GREEN *Gainesville, Texas*
 E. R. GREEN, JR. *Ranger, Texas*



SOPHOMORES



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

E. H. HODGES *Fort Worth, Texas*
 H. A. HOOPER *Wharton, Texas*
 B. E. LATIMER *Dallas, Texas*

W. B. LESLIE *Wichita Falls, Texas*
 T. A. LIPSCOMB, JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 J. B. LOGAN *Sanora, Texas*

J. L. MITCHELL *Jel, Oklahoma*
 R. T. PARISH *Ruston, Louisiana*
 WM. POINDEXTER *Cleburne, Texas*

J. J. RICHARDSON, JR. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 D. L. RIDGWAY *Ardmore, Oklahoma*
 C. E. SCHOW *Chickasha, Oklahoma*

C. E. SWORDS *Terrell, Texas*
 P. P. TAYLOR *Amarillo, Texas*
 A. S. URBACH *Tyler, Texas*

R. P. VERHALEN *Scottsville, Texas*
 B. WHITE *Mercury, Texas*
 J. C. WYATT *Amarillo, Texas*

SOPHOMORES



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

J. W. ALEXANDER Lamesa, Texas
H. O. ALTHAUS Burton, Texas
W. D. ANDERSON, JR. Austin, Texas

D. H. ARONOVSKY Dallas, Texas
G. H. BAKER Krebs, Oklahoma
G. E. BELL Stigler, Oklahoma

E. R. BERNHAUSEN Riesel, Texas
J. F. BLOOMQUIST El Campo, Texas
W. D. BOREN Ennis, Texas

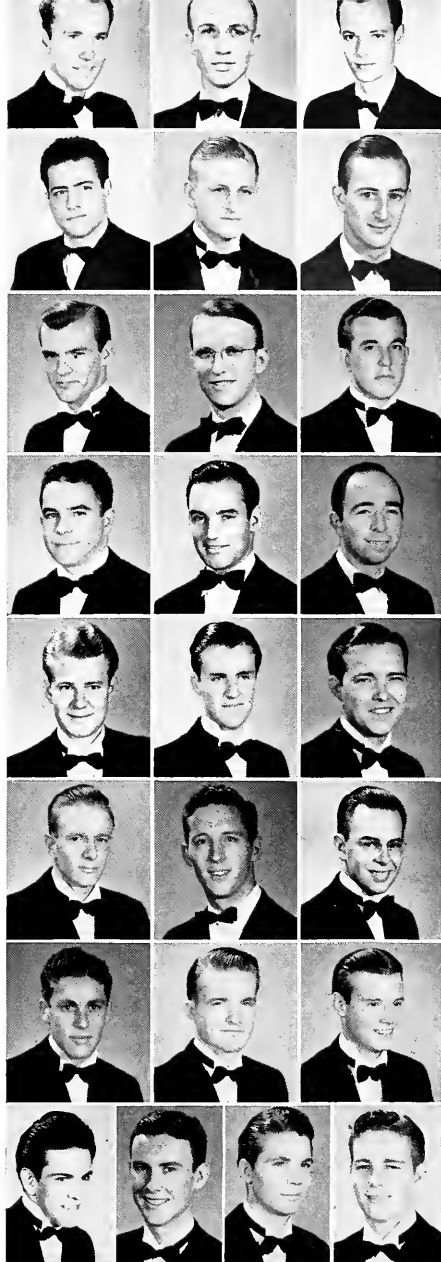
L. T. CUMMINS San Antonio, Texas
G. R. DAVIS Worcester, Massachusetts
E. E. DAWSON Roscoe, Texas

B. G. DOUGLAS McKinney, Texas
E. R. FOWLER Amarillo, Texas
E. K. FRANKLIN Port Natches, Texas

A. B. GARVEY Austin, Texas
G. D. GAY Coleman, Texas
R. W. GIVLER Lewister, Idaho

W. F. GRAHAM Tulia, Texas
P. M. GREEN Decatur, Texas
J. A. JOHNSON Austin, Texas

F. N. JONES Dallas, Texas
T. B. JONES Amarillo, Texas
J. E. LANCASTER Gainesville, Texas
J. E. MAGILL, JR. Fort Worth, Texas



FRESHMEN



COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

A. M. MANSUR *Big Spring, Texas*
 J. W. MAYFIELD *Norman, Oklahoma*
 R. C. MCNETT, JR. *Pampa, Texas*

J. M. McMINN *Dallas, Texas*
 J. E. MORRISON *Hawkins, Texas*
 W. H. MUEGGE *Brenham, Texas*

D. R. NOWLIN *Vernon, Texas*
 B. B. PAKE *Altheimer, Arkansas*
 C. M. PEARCE *Dallas, Texas*

L. T. PRATT *Dallas, Texas*
 J. RABON *Luling, Texas*
 E. H. RAMSEY, JR. *Rising Star, Texas*

J. M. REYNOLDS *Pocahontas, Arkansas*
 W. A. ROBERSON *Abilene, Texas*
 W. W. ROSS *Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

H. G. SANDLIN *Hope, Arkansas*
 T. H. SHARP *DeLeon, Texas*
 W. B. STEVENSON *Amarillo, Texas*

R. L. TRIPLETT *Moreland, Oklahoma*
 B. B. TERRELL *Longview, Texas*
 E. J. WHITE, JR. *Beaumont, Texas*
 W. R. WILBORN *Austin, Texas*

T. R. WILLIAMS *Hamilton, Texas*
 M. L. WINSTON *McMillan, Oklahoma*
 J. H. WITT *Mt. Pleasant, Texas*
 J. E. YEAGER *Bearden, Arkansas*

FRESHMEN



In Memoriam



ELZA MARION PERRY, M.D.

BERNARD RUBENSTEIN, M.D., F.A.C.S.



HELEN H. LEHMAN, R.N.

Nurses today are the privileged group in all countries. Theirs is the opportunity for service in this emergency that makes them the envy of patriotic women who desire to serve but do not have the nurse's special preparation. The national defense program embraces both civilian and military needs. It is for each one to decide where the service which he is especially prepared to give will count the most.

We congratulate you and have faith that you will do your part in helping to preserve the American way of life and that you will dedicate yourselves to that high aim.

HELEN H. LEHMAN



OLGA MARIE BREIHAN, R.N., B.S., M.A.

To

OLGA MARIE BREIHAN

Educational Director

In deep appreciation for patience, for tolerance, for understanding, we, the Senior Class of Nursing, 1942, dedicate our section of the Round-Up.

NURSING SCHOOL FACULTY



ZORA McANELLY FIEDLER
R.N., B.A.
*Assistant Dean, School of
Nursing*



SYLVIA BARR DAVENPORT
R.N.
*Assistant to the Director of
Nurses*



OLGA MARIE BREIHAN
R.N., B.S., M.A.
Educational Director



EDNA ANN PRICKETT
R.N., B.S.
*Instructor and Supervisor,
Operating Room*



MARGARET PERRY
R.N., B.S.
*Supervisor and Instructor,
Surgical Nursing*



KATHERINE J. MICHELL
R.N., B.A.
*Supervisor and Instructor,
Medical Nursing*



JESSIE JORDAN WILLIAMS
R.N.
Night Supervisor



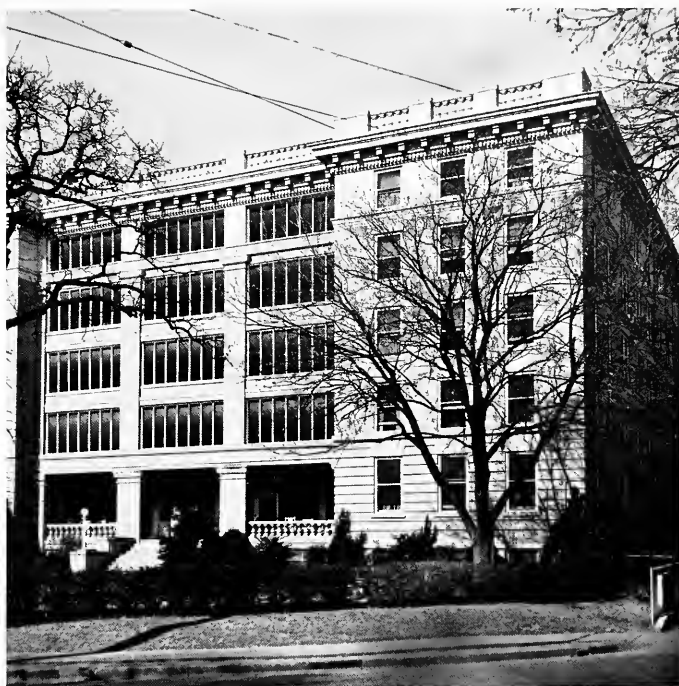
ALICE BIRK
R.N.
*Supervisor and Instructor,
Pediatric Nursing*



EDITH DARLING
B.S.
Instructor, Dietitian-in-Chief



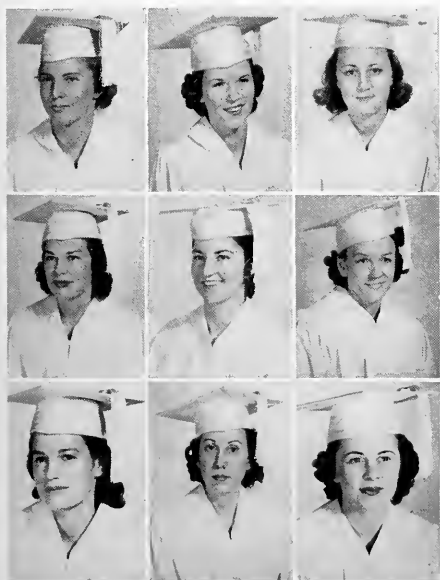
CYNTHIA ANN FOSTER
R.N.
*Supervisor, Out-Patient
Department*



NURSES' HOME

11:00 P. M.-11:02 P. M. May be stretched longer than the preceding three hours has seemed!

SCHOOL OF NURSING



LOUISE ALSBROOK	Dallas, Texas
VALERIE ATTERBURY	Knox City, Texas
BEVERLY ANN BERYLE	San Marino, California

BETTY LOUISE BLOWERS	Seagoville, Texas
MODENA FAY BUCHANAN	Graham, Texas
EMOGENE CAMPBELL	Stanton, Texas

EDITH SPENCER CARTER	Stuart, Virginia
FRANKIE ELIZABETH CASON	Pittsburg, Texas
STELLA MAE CHAMBERS	Olney, Texas

SCHOOL OF NURSING

MARY ALICE COOPER Waco, Texas
 AUDREY JEWELL COVEY Corpus Christi, Texas
 VIRGINIA DARE CULLERS Bryson, Texas

CHARLOTTE FRANCES EHRENBERGER Dallas, Texas
 MARY JOSEPHINE EVANS Brownwood, Texas
 NORMA NORENE FINLEY Denison, Texas

BETTY JO FORBESS Vernon, Texas
 ERNESTINE FRANKLIN Henderson, Texas
 HAZEL GUERRY Lipan, Texas

MARIE HAM Linden, Texas
 MARY FRANCES HAMMETT Greer, South Carolina
 DIXIE RUTH HARRY Berryville, Arkansas

GERTRUDE HOCUTT Itasca, Texas
 VIRGINIA HOFFMAN McCamey, Texas
 ANNA LEE HOLMAN Joinersville, Texas

GERALDEAN HOLDITCH Blooming Grove, Texas
 FLORENCE VIRGINIA HORN Ardmore, Oklahoma
 THARON LALLIER HOWE Denison, Texas

OLIVE LOUISE HUMES Turnersville, Texas
 RUBY KATHERINE HUTCHINGS Raton, New Mexico
 JANIE V. KEITH Fort Worth, Texas

SENIORS



SCHOOL OF NURSING

VELMA LEE KENNEY *Healdton, Oklahoma*
 FRANCES LORAIN McCLURE *Odessa, Texas*
 ELIZABETH MATCHETT *Bay City, Texas*

MAXINE MAYO *Richland Springs, Texas*
 CLARA MAE MUEHLENWEG *Dallas, Texas*
 BERTHA CAROLYN PARKER *Lawton, Oklahoma*

MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE *Athens, Texas*
 FRANCES PHILLIPS *Ardmore, Oklahoma*
 IVA MAE PRESTON *Kosse, Texas*

EVA NELL REESE *Mineola, Texas*
 MARY ELIZABETH ROSS *Hico, Texas*
 BETTY EILEEN SAMPSON *Seguin, Texas*

EDITH HAZEL SCHOOLEY *Burnet, Texas*
 SARA JOHN SHOOK *Rockwall, Texas*
 DOROTHY HILDE SMITH *Buffalo, Texas*

AMELIA STARK *Krebs, Oklahoma*
 JOYCE M. TEASLEY *Buda, Texas*
 EMMA LOIS TENNERY *Italy, Texas*

VIVIAN TYNES *Boerne, Texas*
 BLANCHE WARREN *Nogales, Arizona*
 MARY ELIZABETH WELTON *Stigler, Oklahoma*



SENIORS





JUNIOR CLASS

First row: NORTON, HAYDEN, BUHL, PACE, McNIECE, McGUIRE, MILLER, BARKSDALE, SHADDIX
Second row: LANGDON, OLSEN, BRADSHAW, CUTHRIELL, KYLE, HILTON, WILLIAMS, HICKS, WRIGHT
Third row: STERNENBERG, EGGLESTON, LAUE, HALEY, WATTS, TREDER, WHITFORD, DORTCH
Fourth row: FURGESON, DEFEE, HEIDER, REESE, CARLISLE, PIETZ, MOORE
Back row: MORTON, MANNING, BLAKENEY, VINSON, HENSLEY, MEADOWS, VISER

PRE-CLINICAL CLASS

First row: McCLATHERY, WILSON, MASON, LANDRY, KNOX, BONNER, FRANKLIN, EAKIN, JOHNSON
Second row: WOOLDRIDGE, SMITH, WARREN, STAPP, CAMPBELL, DAVIES, STEPHENS, HAYES, ZACHARIAS, RANDLE
Third row: KIRK, BEVERLY, MERCER, WILCOX, MATHEWS, RAYFORD, BOYD, LANEY, WHEAT
Fourth row: ROBERTS, HUDEL, PRICE, MULLIKEN, MIMS, FRANKS, RIFE, YARRERRY, BLOOM



Miss Virginia Horn



MOST REPRESENTATIVE NURSE

From the charts this must be 2B



It can't happen
here



This little pig went to
market

The clinic has its advantages



Harwell House Mary



Snow birds!



They always get their men!



Another red-headed Franklin



Beauty and the bush



Special Delivery



Some babes!

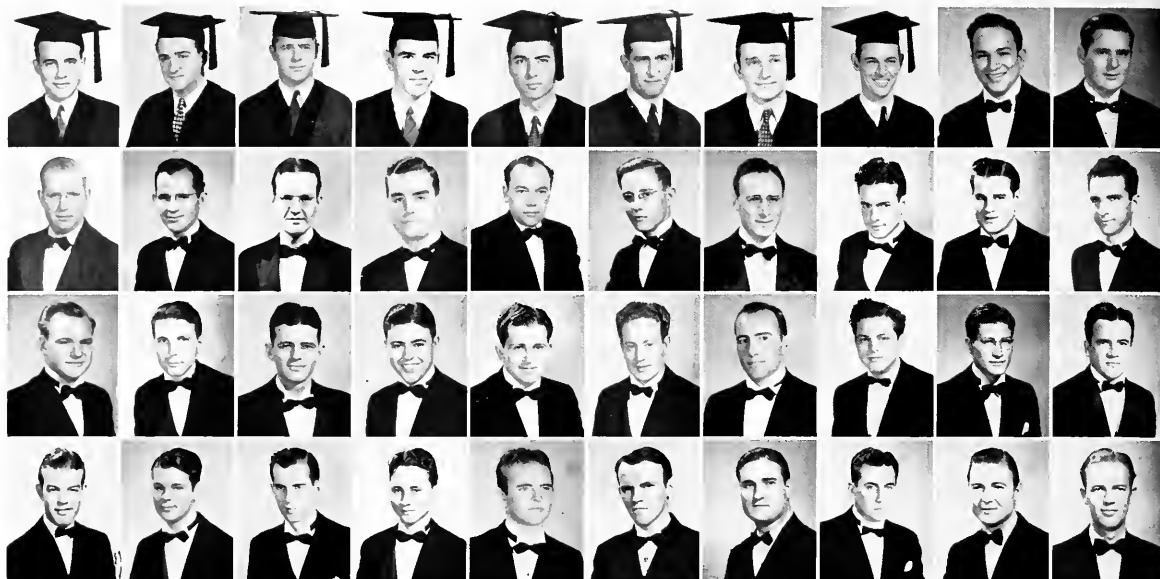
INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL MEDICAL - DENTAL



Seated: CHARLES BLOSS, Phi Beta Pi; PETE JOE STARR, Theta Kappa Psi; ALLEN CRENSHAW, Phi Chi; FRANKLIN YEAGER, Phi Rho Sigma

Standing: J. S. ROGERS, Xi Psi Phi; J. R. AVANN, Delta Sigma Delta; R. S. FULLER, Psi Omega.

ORGANIZATIONS



First row: ANDERSON, BEBB, HUFF, KING, McCALL, MITCHELL, ROGERS, SHELTON, ALTARAS, ATKINS

Second row: BLOSS, CORR, COLE, COX, GABBERT, HOFFMASTER, HUTCHESON, LATIMER, McNATT, MILLER

Third row: MORSE, PAYNE, RIMMER, TABLER, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, ADDY, BOWDEN, BROWN, CHERRY

Fourth row: COLE, CURBY, FAUBION, GORDON, HALLUM, HOWARD, JOHNSON, KOCH, MARTIN, NEILL

PHI BETA PI

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. T. B. BENNETT, JR.
DR. R. BROWN
DR. L. E. DARROUGH
DR. C. R. FINNEGAN
DR. D. M. FRY
DR. R. B. GILES
DR. J. A. HAMPTON
DR. P. E. HARRISON
DR. LOUIS KREGEL
DR. G. S. LITTELL
DR. T. S. LOVE
DR. J. N. McLEOD

DR. F. A. NORMAN
DR. J. D. O'BRIEN
DR. JACK PEYTON
DR. C. R. PICKLE
DR. GEORGE ROBERTSON
DR. F. T. ROGERS
DR. E. O. RUSHING
DR. F. SEBASTIAN
DR. J. H. SHAW
DR. SIDNEY STOVALL
DR. H. H. WHITNEY
DR. F. M. WINDROW

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. CHARLES ASHWORTH
DR. JO C. ALEXANDER
DR. A. L. ALFIERI
DR. J. E. ASHBY
DR. B. A. BUFORD
DR. D. M. BUSH
DR. B. J. BERGER
DR. F. S. FRANKLIN
DR. G. L. HACKER
DR. G. G. HARRISON

DR. R. W. LACKEY
DR. JULIUS McIVER
DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
DR. J. D. O'BRIEN
DR. H. A. O'BRIEN
DR. G. L. PORTER
DR. W. G. REDDICK
DR. J. H. SHANE
DR. C. R. TREADWELL
DR. WATT W. WINN



JACKSON, KING, COOPER, ROGERS

OFFICERS

W. C. KING (Fall)	Archon
M. J. ROGERS (Winter)	Archon
K. C. BEBB (Spring)	Archon
W. M. McNATT	Vice-Archon
W. H. COOPER	Secretary-Treasurer
L. F. JACKSON, JR.	House Manager



PHI BETA PI

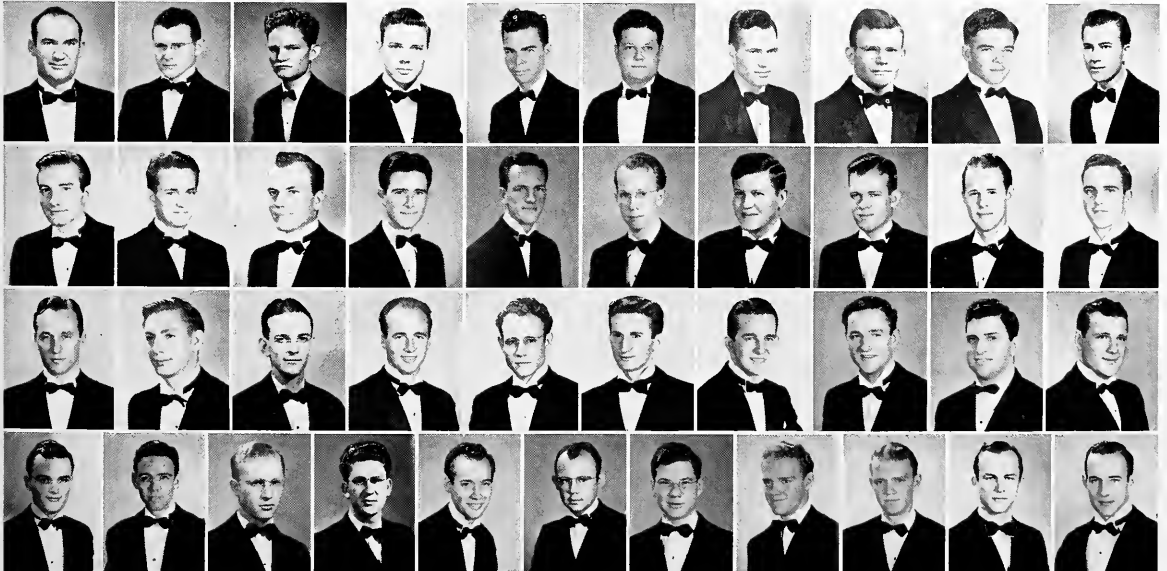
FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

Founded at Western Pennsylvania Medical College, 1891
Total Number of Active Chapters—Forty
Alpha Phi Chapter Installed at Baylor University College of Medicine, April 5, 1921
Phi Beta Fish Pond and Freshmen



E. D. ANDERSON '42	E. E. ADDY '44	L. W. CONRADT '45
K. C. BEBB '42	A. J. BOWDEN, JR. '44	J. DOWLEN '45
M. E. HUFF '42	C. H. BROWN, JR. '44	L. W. DUMAS '45
W. C. KING '42	G. R. CHERRY '44	W. J. GARRETT '45
W. P. MCCALL '42	C. T. COLE '44	DAVID G. HUBBARD '45
H. J. MITCHELL JR. '42	T. K. CURBY '44	G. W. JONES '45
M. J. ROGERS '42	D. B. FAUBION '44	O. F. KIRKPATRICK '45
J. L. SHELTON '42	C. E. GORDON '44	K. A. LANDIN '45
H. M. ALSTON '43	B. A. HALLUM, JR. '44	J. F. LEE '45
L. M. ALTARAS '43	J. P. HOWARD '44	M. D. MANN '45
R. D. ATKINS '43	J. L. JOHNSON '44	G. A. MCCLELLAND '45
C. L. BLOSS '43	W. T. KOCH, JR. '44	B. B. McDUGAL '45
J. L. COBB '43	J. G. MARTIN '44	D. T. MEREDITH '45
E. L. COLE '43	H. J. MISKIMINS '44	R. M. MORGAN, JR. '45
W. H. COOPER '43	J. L. NEILL '44	M. B. MURPHY '45
J. M. COX '43	G. B. PAYNE '44	J. W. PARK '45
W. E. GABBERT '43	W. W. PLASEK '44	T. V. PATTERSON '45
V. D. HOFFMASTER '43	R. W. PRUET '44	F. H. PRATT '45
Z. W. HUTCHESON '43	R. R. RAMSEY '44	D. A. SKRIVANEK '45
L. F. JACKSON, JR. '43	R. A. REID '44	L. C. SMITH '45
E. A. LATIMER, JR. '43	V. ROHRER '44	M. L. SMITH '45
W. M. McNATT '43	E. F. SEALE '44	P. L. SPRING '45
FOX MILLER '43	B. W. SMITH '44	L. M. STEED '45
R. A. MORSE '43	H. S. SMITH '44	BOB SURRATT '45
W. G. PAYNE '43	J. D. SNIDER '44	C. R. SUTTON '45
R. J. RIMMER '43	R. WILSON '44	CLIFFORD THORNE '45
J. W. TABLER '43	DAVID BRYANT '45	LANSING THORNE '45
H. A. TAYLOR '43	HAROLD CHEEK '45	E. F. TIPS '45
J. G. THOMPSON '43	W. B. CHILDRESS '45	H. M. WINANS, JR. '45

First row: PAYNE, PLASEK, PRUET, RAMSEY, REID, ROHRER, SEALE, B. W. SMITH, SNIDER, WILSON
Second row: BRYANT, CHEEK, CHILDRESS, CONRADT, DOWLEN, GARRETT, HUBBARD, JONES, KIRKPATRICK, LANDIN
Third row: LEE, MANN, MCCLELLAND, McDUGAL, MEREDITH, MORGAN, MURPHY, PARK, PATTERSON, PRATT
Fourth row: SKRIVANEK, L. SMITH, M. SMITH, SPRING, STEED, SURRATT, SUTTON, C. THORNE, L. THORNE, TIPS, WINANS





First row: BOSWELL, CONOLLY, EVANS, HODGES, TATE, WILKINSON, YEAGER,

BAXTER

Second row: GRAFA, MURPHY, NEESE, REID, TERRY, THOMAS, TYREE, WILKINS

PHI RHO SIGMA

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. C. T. ADRIANCE
DR. L. J. ALEXANDER
DR. C. A. AULT
DR. M. F. BOWYER
DR. E. T. BYROM
DR. T. E. COOK
DR. W. L. COOPER
DR. J. T. DOWNS
DR. E. M. DUNSTAN
DR. O. A. FULCHER
DR. B. H. GRIFFIN
DR. JABEZ GALT
DR. J. F. GRAHAM
DR. MAX GROW
DR. L. W. HAMILTON
DR. BEN F. HARRISON
DR. W. T. HENDERSON
DR. B. H. JOHNSON

DR. S. H. KAHN
DR. KARL KING
DR. T. E. KELLY
DR. W. M. LIVELY
DR. NEWTON MEAD
DR. HENRY MONTGOMERY
DR. LEO A. NELSON
DR. H. O. PADGETT
DR. CASEY E. PATTERSON
DR. JACK F. PERKINS
DR. A. M. REAGAN
DR. C. B. SACHER
DR. GEO. A. SCHENEWERK
DR. H. W. SEWELL
DR. HALL SHANNON
DR. DAVIS SPANGLER
DR. E. N. STEVENSON
DR. G. W. THOMASSON

DR. BYRD E. WHITE, JR.



GADDY, BAXTER, EVANS, TYREE and WILKINSON

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. TOM BARR
DR. J. W. BOURLAND, JR.
DR. W. H. BRADFORD
DR. DAN BRANNIN
DR. T. J. CALHOUN
DR. C. B. CARTER
DR. KELLY COX
DR. C. W. FLYNN
DR. EVERETT C. FOX
DR. SIDNEY GALT
DR. C. M. GRIGSBY

DR. ABELL D. HARDIN
DR. G. A. HART
DR. J. L. HAWLEY
DR. C. A. HOEFER
DR. G. M. HILLIARD
DR. M. E. LOTT
DR. W. E. MASSEY
DR. J. H. MCGUIRE
DR. B. E. PARK
DR. PENN RIDDLE
DR. E. L. RIPPY
DR. C. M. ROSSER

DR. L. C. RUCKER
DR. L. B. SHIELDON
DR. BEDFORD SHELMIER, JR.
DR. ROBERT F. SHORT
DR. W. W. SHORTAL
DR. OWEN THOMAS
DR. GEORGE M. UNDERWOOD
DR. SAMUEL WEBB
DR. RAWORTH WILLIAMS
DR. R. E. WINN
DR. OZRO T. WOODS

OFFICERS

L. H. WILKINSON	President
J. G. TERRY	Vice-President
JAMES I. TYREE	Secretary
ROBERT W. EVANS	Treasurer
H. R. GADDY, JR.	Senior Warden



PHI RHO SIGMA

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

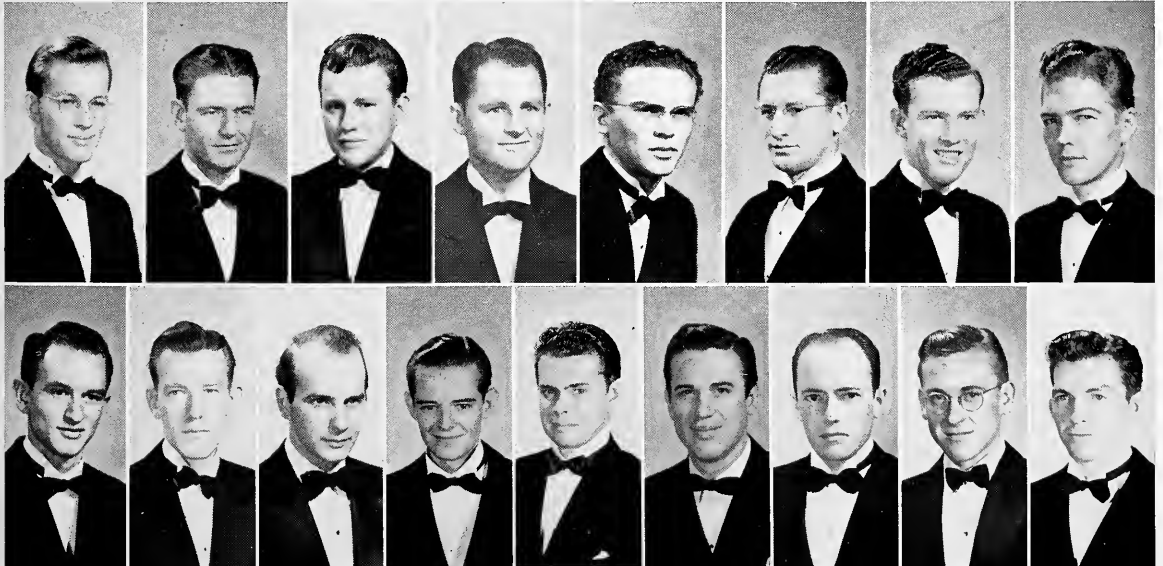
Founded at Northwestern University. Chicago, 1890
 Number Active Chapters—Forty-seven
 Alpha Omicron Installed at Baylor University College
 of Medicine, 1939

E. M. BOSWELL '42	H. F. BYRD '44
SIDNEY M. CONNOLLY '42	L. L. DULLEY '44
ROBERT W. EVANS '42	H. R. GADDY, JR. '44
H. C. HODGES '42	J. C. GODBEY, JR. '44
GEO. W. TATE '42	B. C. HALLEY, JR. '44
L. H. WILKINSON '42	J. R. HARRIS, JR. '44
F. W. YEAGER '42	WALTER HART '44
J. W. BAXTER '43	GEO. W. JEWELL, JR. '44
B. G. GRAFA '43	T. J. KIRBY, JR. '44
JOHN HOLLAND, III '43	S. W. LEHMBERG '44
MAURICE MURPHY '43	J. L. LIPSCOMB '44
GEO. E. NEESE '43	C. F. PELPHREY '44
JOHN W. REID '43	A. W. BARR '45
J. G. TERRY '43	W. P. BLOCKER, JR. '45
L. H. THOMAS '43	DELBERT BROWN, JR. '45
JAMES I. TYREE '43	ALFRED HAMILTON '45
H. J. WILKINS '43	H. C. HENDERSON, JR. '45
	L. E. RUTLEDGE '45

In front of the "Phi Rho" house Sunday afternoon



Top row: BYRD, DULLEY, GADDY, HALLEY, HARRIS, HART, JEWELL, KIRBY
Bottom row: LEHMBERG, LIPSCOMB, PELPHREY, BARR, BLOCKER, D. BROWN, HAMILTON, HENDERSON, RUTLEDGE





First row: JOHNSON, KELLEY, KREUGER, LAMBERTH, LUMPKIN, MAJOR
 Second row: MAXEY, MACDANIEL, MOORE, PONDER, STARR, TATUM
 Third row: YELDERMAN, BESSIRE, BLAKELY, GALES, HUNT, PATE

THETA KAPPA PSI

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. H. D. ADAMS
 DR. N. B. BEAVER
 DR. W. A. BLACK
 DR. V. COOKERLY
 DR. J. F. CLARK
 DR. V. C. CERONE
 DR. F. F. COLLIER
 DR. J. S. DAVIS
 DR. J. L. DAWSON
 DR. L. S. DEASON
 DR. J. M. DOWIS
 DR. I. A. ESTES
 DR. C. D. FRANKLOW
 DR. E. S. GORDON
 DR. W. W. HALEY
 DR. S. M. HILL
 DR. C. C. HOLDER
 DR. H. O. S. HOLT
 DR. G. W. HOWARD
 DR. E. W. LOGGINS

DR. W. D. McDONALD
 DR. J. T. McRAE
 DR. J. M. MARTIN
 DR. F. E. ORMSBY
 DR. H. POWELL
 DR. G. A. RIDDLER
 DR. H. L. RATCLIFF
 DR. W. E. SMITH
 DR. E. F. STROUD
 DR. C. F. SULLIVAN
 DR. H. C. SWEET
 DR. L. D. SWEET
 DR. E. V. SWIFT
 DR. A. R. THOMASSON
 DR. L. S. THOMPSON
 DR. R. A. TRUMBELI
 DR. H. C. TUCKER
 DR. F. S. WILLIAMS
 DR. C. C. WILLINGHAM
 DR. T. L. WOODARD



JOHNSON, McDANIEL and PATE

OFFICERS

MACFIELD McDANIEL	Pryton
THOMAS U. JOHNSON	Vice-Pryton
R. H. PATE	Recorder
C. F. TATUM	Bursor

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. J. H. BLACK
 DR. J. W. BOURLAND
 DR. C. F. CARTER
 DR. F. L. CARLISLE
 DR. E. L. CARTER
 DR. W. B. CARRELL
 DR. J. H. DORMAN

DR. ELBERT DUNLAP
 DR. G. M. HACKLER
 DR. T. M. JORMAN
 DR. W. M. KNOWLES
 DR. J. G. McLAURIN
 DR. O. M. MARCHMAN

DR. H. L. MOORE
 DR. W. H. MOURSAND
 DR. C. O. PATTERSON
 DR. J. K. PEDEN
 DR. M. S. SEELEY
 DR. R. C. SMITH



Founded at the Medical College of Virginia in 1879
 Total Number of Active Chapters—Fifty-nine
 Psi Chapter Installed at Fort Worth Medical College, 1910
 Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1920

Mrs. MacDaniel and W. L. Lumpkin



THETA KAPPA PSI

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

T. U. JOHNSON '42	A. C. EVANS '44
J. D. KELLEY '42	D. W. FERGUSON '44
K. W. KRUEGER '42	J. W. HERMAN '44
I. E. LAMBERTH '42	M. C. ISRELL '44
W. L. LUMPKIN '42	G. T. JAMES '44
R. A. MAJOR '42	C. A. JORDAN '44
O. D. MAXEY '42	O. L. MORPHIS '44
R. O. MOORE '42	W. H. SHAMBERGER '44
M. MCDANIEL '42	K. STRAW '44
L. M. PONDER '42	A. THAGGARD, JR. '44
P. J. STARR '42	J. B. WILLIAMS '44
C. F. TATUM '42	J. B. EDWARDS '45
R. L. YELDERMAN '42	M. L. FERGUSON, JR. '45
T. E. HUNT, JR. '43	R. A. GRAHAM '45
M. C. BESSIRE '43	H. H. HAMILTON, JR. '45
H. G. BLAKELY '43	C. L. HERRMANN '45
J. W. GALES '43	T. W. KEMPER '45
R. H. PATE '43	J. W. MAJOR '45
	C. A. ZABBIA '45

First row: EVANS, FERGUSON, ISRELL, JAMES, JORDON, MORPHIS

Second row: SHAMBERGER, STRAW, THAGGARD, WILLIAMS, EDWARDS, FERGUSON

Third row: GRAHAM, HERRMANN, KEMPER, MAJOR, ZABBIA





First row: ADAMS, ASHBY, BAILES, BLACKBURN, BOETTGER, BROWN, BRUNAZZI, CAMERON, CRENSHAW, FAHRING, GEORGE, GODDARD
Second row: GOLLADAY, HARKINS, HARMON, HARRIS, HOOKS, D. JOHNSON, B. JOHNSON, LOVETTE, MAGER, MARTIN, MATTHEWS, NICHOLSON
Third row: NOBLES, RAMEY, RANDALL, SIMPSON, TRAVIS, TUNNELL, WATKINS, WILLIAMS, WILSON, WITTE, WOLTERS, ACKERT
Fourth row: ADIN, BARNETT, COLGIN, FUQUA, HOLLAND, LINDSEY, MCNAIR, PAWELEK, PAYNE, RICHARDS, SELLMAN

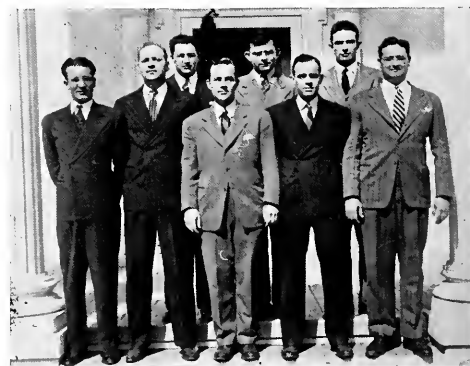
PHI CHI

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. BOB ARLEDGE
 DR. J. W. BASS
 DR. J. S. BAGWELL
 DR. J. R. BEALL
 DR. SHELTON BLAIR
 DR. J. M. BOYD
 DR. E. W. BREIHAN
 DR. G. E. BRERETON
 DR. E. B. BRUTON
 DR. W. E. CARSWELL
 DR. H. K. CRUTCHER
 DR. O. R. CAILETT
 DR. H. B. DECHERD
 DR. L. W. FETZER
 DR. R. H. FISHER
 DR. J. L. GOFORTH
 DR. J. B. HOWELL
 DR. U. P. HACKNEY

DR. L. W. HODGES
 DR. N. K. HARRIS
 DR. M. S. HERNANDEZ
 DR. J. J. JESTER
 DR. T. L. HUSBANDS, JR.
 DR. T. M. KIRKSEY
 DR. F. KELLEY
 DR. R. E. LEE
 DR. D. F. LAUGENOUR
 DR. R. C. MAGEE
 DR. H. L. McLAURIN
 DR. J. O. McREYNOLDS
 DR. ARCH McNEIL
 DR. F. E. MUIRHEAD
 DR. H. S. PRICE
 DR. R. L. RAMSDELL
 DR. L. M. REAVES
 DR. M. D. REDDING

DR. J. A. ROBERTS
 DR. G. W. ROBINSON, III
 DR. P. A. ROGERS
 DR. H. B. SOWERS
 DR. V. L. SMITH
 DR. CECIL STELL
 DR. A. R. SUPER
 DR. J. G. TAYLOR, JR.
 DR. G. A. TITTLE
 DR. L. C. TITTLE
 DR. G. K. WALLACE
 DR. C. T. WATERS
 DR. G. K. WASSEL
 DR. W. T. WHITE
 DR. R. S. WILLIS
 DR. T. E. WINFORD
 DR. P. C. WILLIAMS
 DR. J. G. YOUNG



LITTLE, HOWARD, JESTER
 BARNETT, COLGIN, CRENSHAW, JOHNSON, FUQUA

OFFICERS

L. E. RAMEY (Fall Term)	Presiding Senior
ALLEN CRENSHAW (Spring Term)	Presiding Senior
LEWIS ADIN (Fall Term)	Presiding Junior
BILL JOHNSON (Spring Term)	Presiding Junior
FOSTER FUQUA	Treasurer
JAMES COLGIN	Secretary
J. M. HOOKS	Judge Advocate
LEWIS BARNETT	House Manager

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. L. E. ALLDAY
 DR. S. S. BAIRD
 DR. J. G. BRAU
 DR. C. F. BROWN
 DR. D. M. BUSH
 DR. T. M. CHEAVENS
 DR. R. A. DATHE
 DR. G. A. DAVIDSON
 DR. SIM DRIVER
 DR. J. W. DUCKETT
 DR. T. C. GILBERT
 DR. J. V. GOODE
 DR. B. F. HAMBLETON
 DR. D. H. HARDIN

DR. J. L. JENKINS
 DR. JACK KERR
 DR. D. G. KILGORE
 DR. EARL L. LOFTIS
 DR. P. K. MASON
 DR. J. H. McCRACKEN
 DR. G. B. McFARLAND
 DR. TATE MILLER
 DR. J. S. MINNET
 DR. A. T. MORRIS
 DR. D. V. MYERS
 DR. T. T. PICKETT
 DR. L. H. QUINN
 DR. E. S. ROSS

DR. M. O. ROUSE
 DR. J. D. SINGLETON
 DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER
 DR. A. J. SCHWENKENBERG
 DR. J. S. SWEENEY
 DR. A. B. SMALL, JR.
 DR. R. M. SMITH
 DR. T. E. SMITH
 DR. C. B. SHUEY
 DR. W. K. STROTHER
 DR. S. D. WEAVER
 DR. E. WHITE
 DR. M. B. WHITTEN
 DR. PALMER WIGBY



Founded in 1889 at the University of Vermont
College of Medicine

Number Active Chapters—Sixty-six

Xi Chapter Chartered in 1907 at Fort Worth College of Medicine
Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1919

Sunday afternoon pastime



PHI CHI

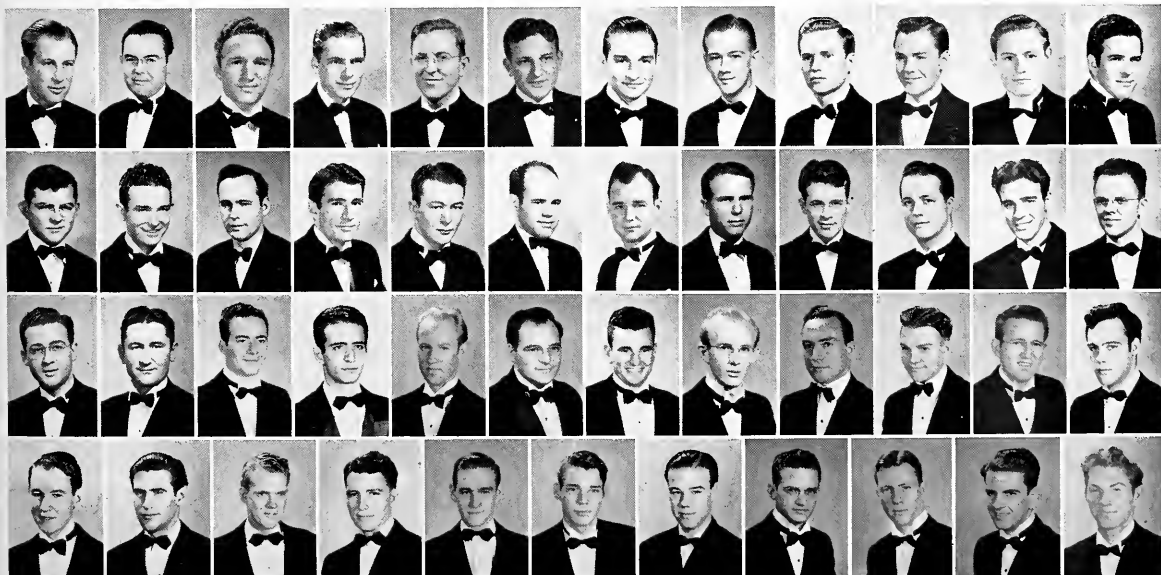
FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

J. N. ADAMS '42
J. M. ASHBY '42
P. M. BAILES '42
M. D. BLACKBURN '42
H. F. BOETTGER '42
H. M. BROWN '42
R. R. BRUNAZZI '42
HAROLD CAMERON '42
ALLEN CRENSHAW '42
F. L. FAHRING '42
J. C. GEORGE '42
G. C. GODDARD '42
ROBERT GOLLADAY '42
F. C. HARMON '42
C. M. HARRIS '42
T. A. HARKINS '42
J. M. HOOKS '42
J. B. JOHNSON '42
D. F. JOHNSON '42
FRANK LOVETT '42
M. MAGERS '42
T. A. MARTIN '42
J. D. MATTHEWS '42
H. E. NICHOLSON '42
M. NOBLES '42
L. E. RAMEY '42
C. M. RANDALL '42
J. A. SIMPSON, JR. '42
J. M. TRAVIS '42
J. W. TUNNELL '42
W. P. WATKINS '42
J. W. WILLIAMS '42
BEN WILSON '42
W. S. WITTE '42
C. E. WOLTERS '42
J. W. ACKERT '43

LEWIS ADIN '43
L. B. BARNETT '43
J. B. BURROWS '43
JAMES COLGIN '43
FOSTER FUQUA '43
JACK GILMORE, '43
JOSEPH HOCOTT '43
J. W. HOLLAND '43
WM. JOHNSON '43
RODDY LONDON '43
FRANK LITTLE '43
DAVID LINDSEY '43
BRUCE MOON '43
PHIL MCNAIR '43
BEN NAIL '43
MITCHELL PARKER '43
VINCENT PAWELEK '43
W. T. PAYNE '43
FRED RICHARDS '43
W. SELLMAN '43
K. S. STEMMELE '43
DAVID THOMAS '43
HUBERT THOMAS '43
GENE WINKELMAN '43
JACK WOMACK '43
VICTOR WICKS '43
ERNEST BRALLEY '44
HOUSTON BURK '44
JOE CORNELISON '44
HOWARD CROW '44
FRED DEAN '44
DOYLE DOSS '44
LOYD GUY '44
REX HOWARD '44
BILL JESTER '44
ALBERT KENNE '44

HORACE LOVE '44
GORDON LILLIE '44
TOM MCCORY '44
E. C. MOONEY '44
A. D. NELSON '44
HOUSTON PEARSON '44
PAUL PHILLIPS '44
JAMES RAINER '44
BILL RICHARDSON '44
CLIFTON SANBORN '44
GEORGE SLAUGHTER '44
SPUD TAYLOR '44
J. H. ACKER '45
R. C. AMEEN '45
M. V. ATCHISON '45
D. P. BONNER '45
W. M. BRANCH '45
T. C. BROOKS '45
R. E. DONNELL '45
J. F. ELDER '45
A. L. FREW '45
P. A. GATES '45
E. L. HAAG, JR. '45
M. G. HENRY '45
G. H. HILLIARD '45
F. T. HOOD '45
J. B. LANDRESS '45
H. C. MCQUAIDE, JR. '45
M. A. PIERSON '45
C. W. SHOENVOGEL '45
S. M. SEVIER '45
E. K. SEIBEL '45
C. L. SMITH '45
M. SMITH '45
L. A. TRULOVE '45
J. T. TUCKER '45

First row: STEMMELE, H. THOMAS, D. THOMAS, WICKS, WINKLEMAN, WOMACK, BRALLEY, BURK, CORNELISON, CROW, DOSS, GUY
Second row: HOWARD, JESTER, KEENE, LOVE, MCCORY, MOONEY, NELSON, PEARSON, PHILLIPS, RAINER, RICHARDSON, SANBORN
Third row: SLAUGHTER, TAYLOR, ACKER, AMEEN, ATCHISON, BONNER, BRANCH, DONNELL, ELDER, GATES, HAAG, HENRY
Fourth row: HILLIARD, HOOD, MCQUAIDE, PIERSON, SHOENVOGEL, SEVIER, SEIBEL, C. L. SMITH, M. SMITH, TRULOVE, TUCKER





First row: COCHRAN, HAYMES, HOLLINGSWORTH, LAWRENCE, LOONEY, MILEY, NABORS, RANDALL

Second row: ROGERS, TODD, WEST, WOFFORD, COLEMAN, DANIELS, FINLEY, GAMBILL

Third row: GUTHRIE, HALL, HARRISON, KIRKLAND, VELINDER, VINZANT, YEAGER, BLACKBURN

XI PSI PHI

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. LEO ALLRED
DR. BROOKS BELL
DR. E. L. BROWN
DR. H. H. BEACHUM
DR. A. B. CONLEY
DR. J. F. CRABE
DR. W. P. DELAFIELD
DR. A. M. ENGLAND
DR. A. L. FREW
DR. A. L. FREW, JR.
DR. R. M. GARNER
DR. M. G. GOODE
DR. E. C. HINDS
DR. F. W. HINDS
DR. L. H. JORDAN
DR. A. DIRBY
DR. P. L. KNUTZEN
DR. B. A. LIVELY
DR. G. D. LACEY

DR. R. LYNN
DR. R. LEONARD
DR. C. E. MCCOLLOM
DR. G. A. MCJIMSEY
DR. J. P. MITCHELL
DR. P. J. MURPHEY
DR. A. W. ODELL
DR. A. W. PERCY
DR. H. J. PIERCY
DR. W. M. REPPETO
DR. J. R. SWANSON
DR. O. L. SWEPSTON
DR. I. J. THORNTON
DR. R. L. WHEELER
DR. H. E. WOOD
DR. P. F. RICHARDSON
DR. L. H. WESTER
DR. G. W. MENNIS
DR. RALPH THORNTON

DR. HOMER WOOD

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. BROOKS BELL
DR. A. L. FREW
DR. E. C. HINDS
DR. F. W. HINDS

DR. PHILIP KNUTZEN
DR. G. D. LACEY
DR. O. L. SWEPSTON
DR. I. J. THORNTON

DR. RALPH THORNTON



Standing: DANIELS, RANDALL
Seated: GUTHRIE, ROGERS, GAMBILL

OFFICERS

J. S. ROGERS	President
C. L. RANDALL	Vice-President
H. W. GUTHRIE	Secretary
BUD GAMBILL	Treasurer
D. R. DANIELS	Editor
E. R. BOREN	Recording Secretary



Founded at the University of Michigan, 1889
Total Number Active Chapters—Thirty-nine
Alpha Pi Chapter Installed at Baylor University
College of Dentistry, 1921

XI PSI PHI

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

I. M. COCHRAN '42	E. R. BOREN '44
D. W. HAYMES '42	S. O. BRANDENBERGER '44
B. B. HOLLINGSWORTH '42	W. P. BURCH '44
B. LAWRENCE '42	H. DELAFIELD '44
B. A. LOONEY '42	MACK DELK '44
T. H. MILEY '42	L. R. GARRE '44
J. NABORS '42	H. I. HOOPER '44
C. L. RANDALL '42	JOE LOGAN '44
J. S. ROGERS '42	J. L. MITCHELL '44
W. TODD '42	R. T. PARISH '44
D. WEST '42	J. J. RICHARDSON '44
W. P. WOFFORD '42	P. P. TAYLOR '44
L. F. BURNETT '43	J. C. WYATT '44
E. T. COLEMAN '43	J. W. ALEXANDER '45
D. R. DANIELS '43	W. D. BOREN '45
C. W. FINLEY '43	E. R. FOWLER '45
R. C. GAMBILL '43	P. M. GREEN '45
H. W. GUTHRIE '43	H. K. HINDE '45
J. D. HALL '43	F. N. JONES '45
T. F. HARRISON '43	T. B. JONES '45
N. S. KIRKLAND '43	J. E. LANCASTER '45
R. A. VELINDER '43	R. C. MCNETT, JR. '45
S. B. VINZANT '43	B. B. PAKE '45
R. J. YEAGER '43	W. B. STEVENSON '45
J. BLACKBURN '44	R. L. TRIPLETT '45

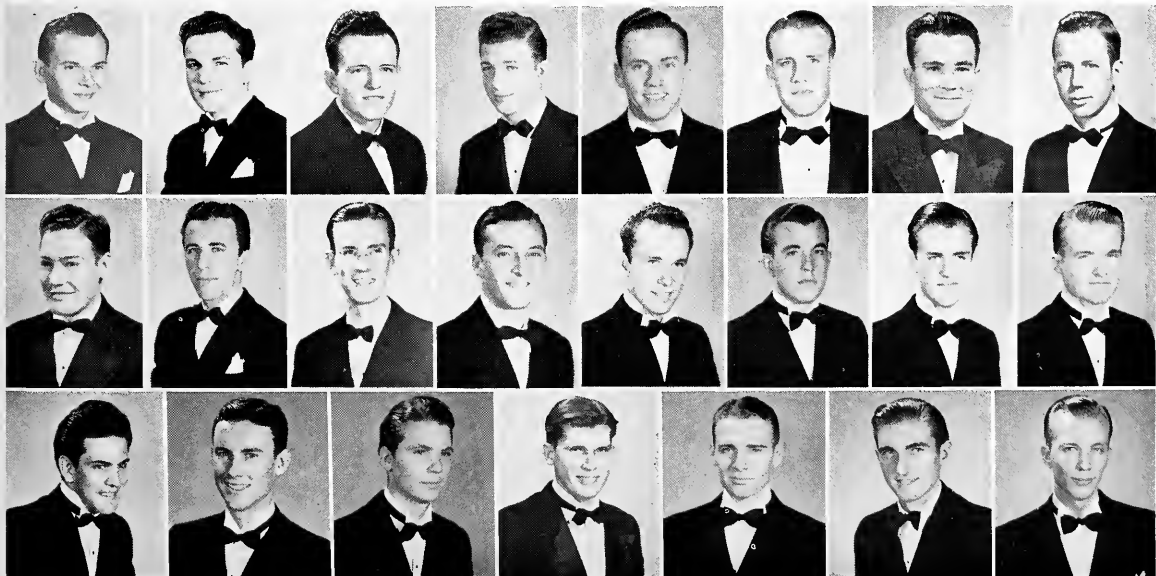
A few "ZIP" sophomores

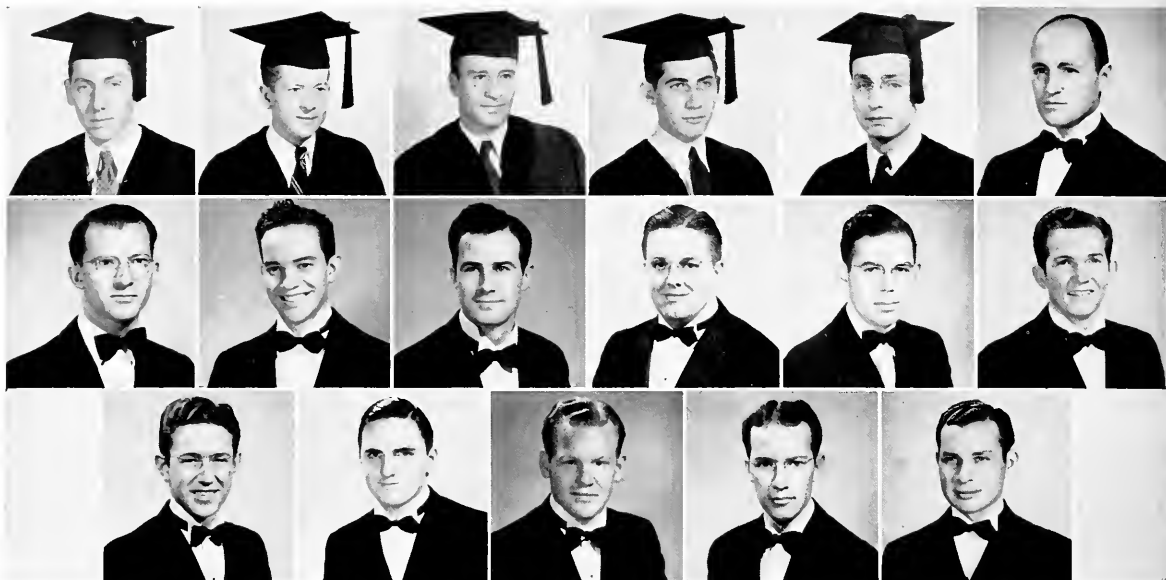


First row: E. R. BOREN, BRANDENBERGER, DELAFIELD, DELK, GARRE, HOOPER, LOGAN, MITCHELL

Second row: PARISH, RICHARDSON, TAYLOR, WYATT, ALEXANDER, W. D. BOREN, FOWLER, GREEN

Third row: F. JONES, T. JONES, LANCASTER, MCNETT, PAKE, STEVENSON, TRIPLETT





First row: AVANN, BENCINI, LANCASTER, PIERPONT, SPANN, CROWDER
 Second row: CUNNINGHAM, DOMINGUEZ, MCKINLEY, MENN, MOODY, NELLIUS
 Third row: SCULL, SMITH, SNELL, BAKER, BLACK

DELTA SIGMA DELTA

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. E. T. BAILEY
 DR. J. C. CHAMBERS
 DR. M. R. CHEEK
 DR. T. V. CONNER
 DR. J. H. CROOK
 DR. J. L. DILLON
 DR. C. J. DODSWORTH
 DR. JOE FAYORS
 DR. M. H. KELLER
 DR. TOM H. KENNEDY
 DR. E. L. KNOX
 DR. W. H. LOUWIEN
 DR. J. M. MCMINN

DR. W. R. NEIL
 DR. L. M. OGLE
 DR. J. M. PATTEE
 DR. H. L. PEEK
 DR. H. L. RICE
 DR. J. M. ROGERS
 DR. C. O. SANDERS
 DR. G. R. SCHMITT
 DR. L. C. SNOWDEN
 DR. CHAD STARKS
 DR. W. M. WADE
 DR. H. B. YOUNGER
 DR. G. TRAD



Dr. Hicks and Officers

OFFICERS

J. R. AVANN	Grandmaster
W. P. MENN	Worthy Master
W. C. PIERPONT	Scribe
E. A. BENCINI	Treasurer
M. E. NELLIUS	Senior Page
C. E. SCHOW	Junior Page
H. DOMINGUEZ	Historian
G. A. SNELL	Tyler

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. J. HICKS	DR. L. M. KENNEDY
DR. TOM H. KENNEDY	DR. J. M. ROGERS
DR. J. M. MCMINN	



Founded at University of Michigan, College of Dentistry, 1882

Total Number of Active Chapters—Thirty-two
Nine International Chapters

Lambda Lambda Chapter Established at Baylor College of Dentistry, 1922

Meal time at the "DELTA SIG" house



DELTA SIGMA DELTA

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

J. R. AVANN '42	JOE SCULL '43
E. A. BENCINI '42	J. H. SMITH '43
C. N. LANCASTER '42	G. A. SNELL '43
W. G. PIERPONT '42	J. C. BAKER '44
H. B. SANDERS '42	L. L. BLACK '44
S. E. SPANN '42	J. C. ELLIS '44
L. W. CROWDER '43	J. F. GAINES '44
W. E. CUNNINGHAM '43	J. W. GODBEHERE '44
H. DOMINGUEZ '43	D. GREEN '44
M. LAND '43	E. R. GREEN '44
V. B. MCKINLEY '43	B. T. LATTIMER '44
W. P. MENN '43	W. B. LESLIE '44
W. R. MOODY, JR. '43	C. E. SCHOW '44
M. F. NELLIUS '43	R. P. VERHALEN '44
G. D. GAY '45	
R. W. GIVLER '45	
D. HAYES '45	
A. M. MANSUR '45	
J. W. MAYFIELD '45	
J. M. McMINN '45	
L. T. PRATT '45	
T. H. SHARP '45	
E. J. WHITE, JR. '45	

First row: ELLIS, GAINES, GODBEHERE, D. GREEN, E. GREEN, LATTIMER

Second row: LESLIE, SCHOW, VERHALEN, GAY, GIVLER, MANSUR

Third row: MAYFIELD, McMINN, PRATT, SHARP, WHITE





First Row: COLLIER, COX, FULLER, GRAY, HOBBS, M. R. MOORE, PROHL, SOWELL, SPIVA

Second row: WALTERS, WILSON, ADDISON, MADDOX, E. L. MOORE, NELSON, PARRISH, PARSONS, RITCHIEY

Third row: BOARRK, ROSEBROUGH, SNEED, SPENCER, ALTARAS, BEALL, COLLINS, CONLEY, HODGES

PSI OMEGA

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. W. B. BICKHAM
DR. SAM BROCK
DR. W. T. BOHANNON
DR. OSCAR BUSBY
DR. C. B. CALDWELL
DR. J. J. COOPER
DR. L. A. CRABB
DR. HARRY CRAWFORD
DR. A. D. CRUTCHER
DR. J. D. DAUDLIN
DR. J. L. D'AZZO
DR. E. W. ELLIOT
DR. E. T. GILLEAN
DR. J. H. GROSCLOSE
DR. W. A. GROUWS
DR. W. B. HENDERSON
DR. G. R. HILLIN
DR. J. T. HUGHLEY
DR. MILAM JAY
DR. E. R. JOHNSON

DR. I. J. JORDAN
DR. V. A. LAWSON
DR. J. A. LEGGET
DR. T. A. LIPSCOMB
DR. M. G. MUSICK
DR. A. L. NYGARD
DR. R. N. NELSON
DR. W. C. McCASKILL
DR. S. R. PARKS
DR. S. C. PATTON
DR. M. M. PAULE
DR. G. B. RENFROW
DR. J. A. SKINNER
DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. VENNY SMITH
DR. M. F. WEBSTER
DR. A. L. WEITZEI
DR. T. N. WILLIAMS
DR. J. D. ROBERTSON
DR. J. J. SIMMONS

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. W. E. BELL
DR. W. A. GROUWS
DR. A. L. NYGARD
DR. S. R. PARKS
DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. J. TOMLIN
DR. T. M. WILLIAMS



COX, SOWELL, ROSEBROUGH, SNEED, FULLER

OFFICERS

L. B. SOWELL	Grandmaster
SETH COX	Junior Grandmaster
A. J. SNEED	Secretary
RALPH FULLER	Treasurer
C. A. ROSEBROUGH	House Manager



Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Survey, 1893
Total Number of Active Chapters—Thirty-nine
Delta Psi Chapter Installed at Baylor University,
College of Dentistry, 1920

Life is easy going at the "Psi O" house



PSI OMEGA

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

G. R. COLLIER '42	E. H. HODGES, JR. '44
S. B. COX '42	T. L. LIPSCOMB, JR. '44
R. S. FULLER '42	D. L. RIDGWAY '44
O. M. GRAY '42	C. E. SWORDS '44
C. V. HOBBS '42	E. B. ROBINSON '44
M. R. MOORE '42	W. D. ANDERSON '45
C. J. PROHL '42	G. H. BAKER '45
L. B. SOWELL '42	E. R. BERNHAUSEN '45
V. B. SPIVA '42	J. F. BLOOMQUIST '45
J. A. WALTERS '42	L. T. CUMMINS '45
J. C. WILSON '42	G. R. DAVIS '45
J. P. ADDISON '43	E. E. DAWSON '45
J. T. BALDWIN '43	B. G. DOUGLAS '45
R. J. EUBANKS '43	E. K. FRANKLIN '45
H. B. HIGHTOWER '43	A. B. GARVEY '45
R. E. KAPER '43	W. F. GRAHAM '45
R. A. MADDOX '43	J. A. JOHNSON '45
E. L. MOORE '43	J. F. MAGILL, JR. '45
J. C. NELSON '43	J. E. MORRISON '45
F. L. PARSONS '43	W. H. MUEGGE '45
M. L. PARRISH '43	D. R. NOWLIN '45
H. W. RITCHIEY '43	J. G. POLHEMUS '45
J. F. ROARK '43	E. H. RAMSEY '45
C. A. ROSEBROUGH '43	W. A. ROBERTSON '45
A. J. SNEED '43	B. B. TERRELL '45
B. W. SPENCER '43	W. R. WILBORN '45
F. E. ALTARAS '44	T. R. WILLIAMS '45
J. A. BEALL '44	M. L. WINSTON '45
H. B. COLLINS '44	J. H. WITT '45
F. A. CONLEY '44	J. E. YEAGER '45

First row: LIPSCOMB, RIDGWAY, SWORDS, ANDERSON, BAKER, BERNHAUSEN, BLOOMQUIST, CUMMINS, DAVIS

Second row: DAWSON, DOUGLAS, FRANKLIN, GARVEY, GRAHAM, JOHNSON, MAGILL, MORRISON, MUEGGE

Third row: NOWLIN, RAMSEY, ROBERTSON, TERRELL, WILBORN, WILLIAMS, WINSTON, WITT, YEAGER





C. L. Bloss

ALPHA PI ALPHA

Honorary Scholastic Medical Fraternity,
Petitioning Alpha Omega Alpha.
Founded April 23, 1930, at Baylor University,
College of Medicine, Dallas, Texas



W. C. King

OFFICERS

CHARLES L. BLOSS	President
WILLIAM C. KING	Secretary-Treasurer
DR. DONALD SLAUGHTER	Faculty Sponsor

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. T. ASHWORTH	DR. RAFAEL GOLD	DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.	DR. T. E. SMITH
DR. A. B. CAIRNS	DR. P. E. HARRISON	DR. C. O. PATTERSON	DR. R. S. WILLIS
DR. J. S. BAGWELL	DR. G. M. HILLARD	DR. E. L. RIPPY	DR. C. A. AULT
DR. R. A. DATHE	DR. W. H. MOURSUND	DR. A. B. SMALL	DR. E. K. BRYAN

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. W. N. FUQUA, JR.	DR. D. B. JONES	DR. E. E. MUIRHEAD
DR. BEN F. HARRISON	DR. C. L. LOBELLO	DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER
DR. J. L. HAWLEY	DR. R. K. PORTMAN	DR. J. W. TURNER
DR. L. B. HURT	DR. S. A. PROVENCE	DR. W. K. WAKLER

ALUMNI OF ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA IN URBE

DR. W. H. BUSH	DR. F. A. HARRINGTON	DR. S. A. SHELBORNE
DR. G. T. CALDWELL	DR. RICE JACKSON	DR. H. M. SPENCE
DR. JANET CALDWELL	DR. S. KATZ	DR. DONALD SLAUGHTER
DR. C. B. CARTER	DR. D. P. LUGENOUR	DR. J. S. SWEENEY
DR. D. W. CARTER	DR. G. D. MAHON	DR. J. J. TERRILL
DR. E. H. CARY	DR. C. L. MARTIN	DR. G. M. UNDERWOOD
DR. W. P. DEVEREAUX	DR. T. G. McCONNELL	DR. B. C. WAGNER
DR. J. W. DUCKETT	DR. J. G. McLAURIN	DR. S. D. WEAVER
DR. E. MAY FRY	DR. L. H. QUINN	DR. H. M. WINANS
DR. J. V. GOODE	DR. W. G. REDDICK	DR. O. T. WOODS
	DR. CURTICE ROSSER	

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

K. C. BEBB	C. G. GODDARD	A. E. HALEY	W. C. King
C. L. BLOSS	EASTON M. GROPPER	J. M. HOOKS	W. P. McCall
H. L. EVANS			VIRGINIA S. STOVALL

First row: BEBB, EVANS, GODDARD, GROPPER
Second row: HALEY, HOOKS, McCall, STOVALL





D. W. HAYMES

THE ROUND-UP STAFF

W. C. KING	Editor
D. W. HAYMES	Business Manager
H. G. BLAKELY	Assistant Editor
M. L. PARRISH	Assistant Business Manager
FRANCES PHILLIPS	Nurse Representative
MISS M. DANNER	Adviser and Bookkeeper



W. C. KING

PUBLICATION BOARD

DR. G. D. LACEY	C. F. TATUM
DR. B. F. HAMBLETON	C. L. RANDALL

We are deeply grateful to all who have contributed to our section of the 1942 Round-Up. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Crenshaw of the Southwestern Engraving Company for his technical advice and indispensable services.

To Miss Briggs and Mr. Marshall of Geo. E. Marshall Studio we owe appreciation for splendid co-operation as well as excellent photography.

We especially wish to acknowledge the work of Tom Johnson on cartoons and assistance in copy writing, Vincent Pawelek and Bill Gaddis for their untiring efforts in securing snapshots, and Dr. E. H. Hall, J. B. Raff-kind, and Horace Love for their willingness in submitting cartoons.

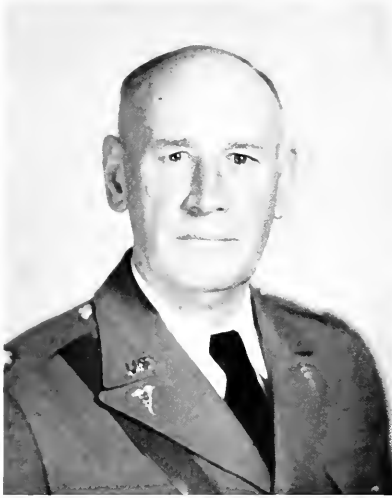
Business firms by their financial aid through advertising and the many doctors in our Professional Directory have all helped to make this Yearbook possible.

We thank all of you.

THE STAFF

First row: DR. HAMBLETON, MISS DANNER, DR. LACEY
Second row: H. G. BLAKELY, MISS PHILLIPS, M. L. PARRISH





HENRY F. PHILLIPS, M.D.

*Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army
Professor of Military Science and Tactics*



SERGEANT J. E. GRIZZARD

Advanced Unit
Senior Students



Advanced Unit
Junior Students

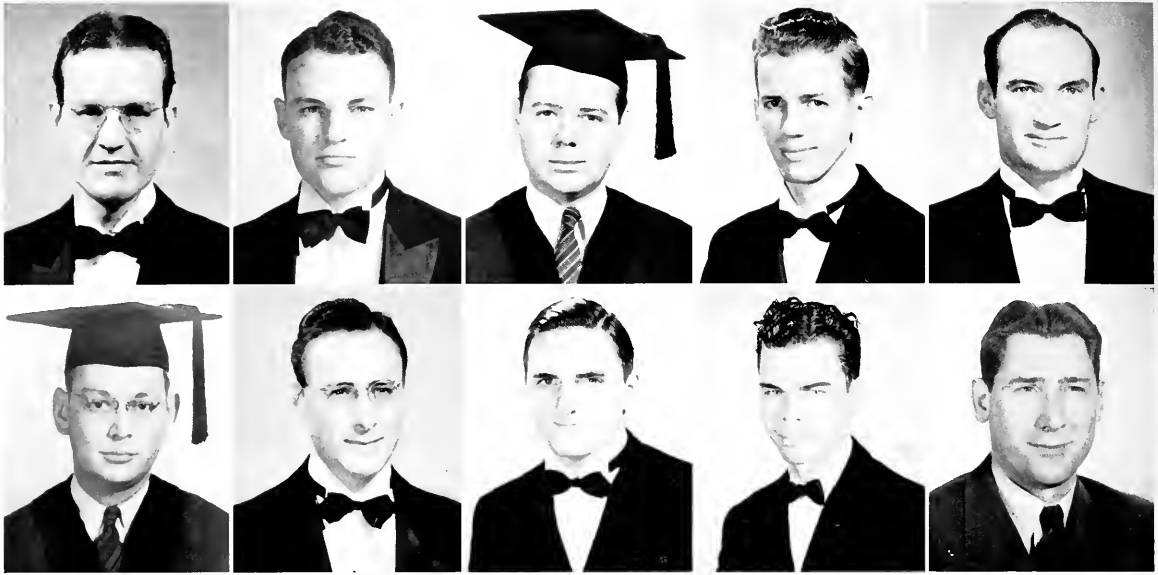


Basic Unit
Sophomore Students



Basic Unit
Freshmen Students





Top row: COLE, BEHRMAN, WILSON, SHAMBERGER, PAYNE
Bottom row: LAMBERTH, HUTCHESON, SMITH, REID, DR. PICKETT

MEDICAL-DENTAL B. S. U. COUNCIL

LAMAR COLE	President
JIM BEHRMAN	Enlistment Vice-President
BEN WILSON	Social Vice-President
W. SHAMBERGER	Devotional Vice-President
GLEN PAYNE	Secretary
I. E. LAMBERTH	Treasurer
Z. HUTCHESON	Publicity Director
JOE SMITH	Sunday School Representative
R. REID	Training Union Representative
DR. T. PICKETT	Faculty Adviser
DR. M. O. ROUSE	Faculty Adviser

NURSES' B. S. U. COUNCIL

FRANCES HAMMETT	President
EMOGENE CAMPBELL	Enlistment Vice-President
ERNESTINE FRANKLIN	Social Vice-President
BETTY WICKS	Devotional Vice-President
MARIE HAM	Secretary
IYA PRESTON	Treasurer
BLANCHE WARREN	Music Director
MARY ALICE COOPER	Publicity Director
M. A. CUTHRIELL	Sunday School Representative
J. STERNENBERG	Training Union Representative
TERA WILBORN	Y. W. A. Representative
MARVEL RHYMERS	Faculty Adviser
MRS. J. W. MARSHALL	Counselor

DR. W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Pastor

REV. THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, Director of Student Religious Activities

Top row: COOPER, RHYMERS, HAMMETT, CAMPBELL, FRANKLIN, WICKS
Bottom row: PRESTON, HAM, WARREN, CUTHRIELL, STERNENBERG, WILBORN, MARSHALL



MEDICAL-DENTAL MEN'S BIBLE CLASS



DR. M. O. ROUSE

JOE SMITH	President
E. E. KING	Vice-President
FRED RICHARDS	Secretary-Treasurer
DR. M. O. ROUSE	Teacher
DR. T. T. PICKETT	Department Superintendent
DR. J. PAUL O'NEAL	Associate Superintendent



JOE SMITH

The MEDICAL-DENTAL MEN'S BIBLE CLASS and the NURSES' BIBLE CLASS, forming the Baylor Department, are extension units on the campus, of the Sunday School of the Gaston Avenue Baptist Church. The two classes meet in a joint assembly each Sunday morning, preceding the class period, and cooperate in social activities during the year. As a service project, the nurses' class maintains a Sunday morning Bible Story Hour on the Children's Division of the Hospital and members of both classes bring with them each Sunday patients who are able to be up in wheel chairs.

Top row: ALTHAUS, ATCHISON, BEHRMAN, BENECINI, BLACK, BRUNAZZI, BRYAN, BRYANT, COLE, T. COLE, CROW

Second row: CUMMINS, DOSS, ELDER, GATES, GOSSETT, HAGG, HOWARD, HUNT, HUTCHESON, ISBELL, JAMES

Third row: JESTER, KING, LESLIE, MAYFIELD, MCCRORY, McDUGAL, MEREDITH, MOONEY, MORLAN, MUEGGE, NELLIUS

Fourth row: NOWLIN, PAYNE, RAINER, REID, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, SANBORN, SANDLIN, SCHOW, SHAMBERGER, SNIDER

Fifth row: STEED, TAYLOR, TUCKER, WINSTON, WILSON, WITT, YEAGER, REV. TOM HOLLOWAY, DR. J. PAUL O'NEAL, DR. T. T. PICKETT





NURSES' BIBLE CLASS

MARGARET ANN CUTHRIELL President
 MILDRED DODD Teacher

Front row: HAM, BLAKEWAY, KATOOL, LANDRY, WADE, WHEAT, PRESTON

Second row: RANDALL, MASON, HAMMETT, LANE, RAYFORD, LANEY, KNOX, HAYES, CANNON

Third row: BEVERLY, BEST, NORTON, EGGLESTON, MULLIKIN, WICKS, DAVIS, MERCER, EAKIN, DUNN, STEPHENS

Fourth row: GOSS, McGLATHERY, TYNES, WILBORN, CUTHRIELL, BLOOM, SCHOOLEY, MOORE, BONNER, DORTCH, HILTON, WARREN, RHYMERS, DODD, DEWEY

YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

TERA WILBORN President
 MARIE GOSS, R.N. Counselor

Front row: RHYMERS, WILBORN, GOSS, HAM, TYNES, PRESTON

Second row: STEPHENS, CUTHRIELL, SCHOOLEY, HAMMETT, EAKIN, DUNN, WHEAT

Third row: MOORE, EGGLESTON, HILTON, LANE, HAYES, WICKS, BONNER, KNOX, MERCER, McGLATHERY





BAYLOR JUNIOR DENTAL SOCIETY

A constitution founding the Baylor Junior Dental Society was adopted by thirty members of the Junior and Senior classes of the College of Dentistry under the sponsorship of Dr. G. D. Lacey. The founding date was December 5, 1935. The object of the society as stated in the constitution is: "to bring together the members into one unit in order to bring about a greater appreciation of Dentistry; to study problems for the enlightenment of all; to develop one's sense of duty to the profession," and thus far, our goal has been kept in mind.

BAYLOR HOSPITAL STAFF

First row: DOCTORS COLLINS, KREGEL, MARTINAK, WATKINS, HUSBANDS, HILLIARD, ROBERTSON, DONOHUE, HALL, THOMAS

Second row: DOCTORS DAVIS, BRYAN, PICKLE, HARRISON, POWERS, CIRONE, ADAMS, DeCAMP, BENNETT

Back row: DOCTORS WHITE, MARINIS, SCOTT, COOPER, PORTMAN, TURNER, MEBOE, PROVENCE





Medical Students' Wives' Club

Suzanne Brunazzi

Judith Ann King

Terry Moore

Edna Frances Terry

Leo Gaddis

Sharon Hubbard

Jimmy and Sharon Hooks

Franklin Harmon

Cynthia Ann Lille

Barbara Ann Gales



Carolyn Terry
Sandra Lee and
Mark Huff, Jr.



Jinnylaine Johnson
Jon Huff





Formal opening of the Baylor University College of Medicine Alumni and Faculty Medical Library Nov. 24, 1941

FEATURES



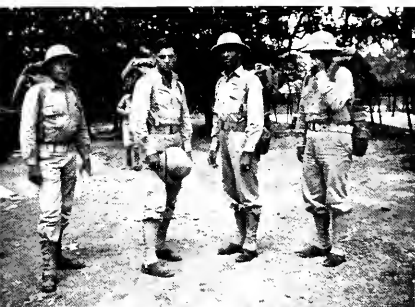
Academy award winner, Dr. Maddox

Four of the best K. P.'s at Camp Bullis

Kelly, Cobb, Kreuger, Tabler look over a casualty

Lindsey, just before the big march

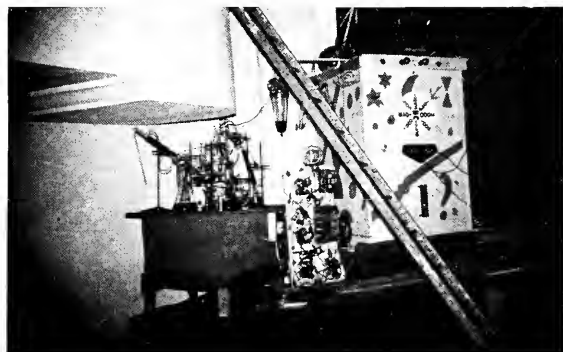




Gabbert, Jackson, Kelly, Kreuger ready for anything

The R. O. T. C. boys take a rest at Fort Sam Houston

Leland Jackson at the battalion aid station



Flash Gordon receives the cup from his predecessor H. G. Blakely

That marvelous machine!



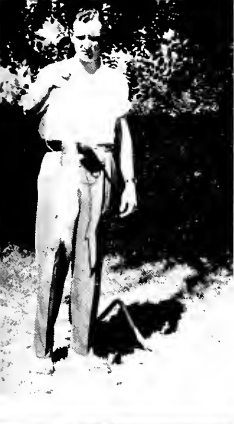


E. E. King and Wilkinson get their bird
Dr. Peden working on a museum specimen
Baxter and Thomas waiting on the professor
Dr. Wallace at the scope



Dr. Slaughter receives his award
Blackburn looks disgusted
Tom, Eleanor, and Virginia Elaine Johnson





Fisherman "Rosey" proves his fish story
 Dr. Knutzen working as usual
 Reynolds and Morrison learn materials
 Wofford's Saturday P. M. cleaning



A Psi "O" group
 Junior A. D. A. meeting
 Hash time at the "Zip" house



Mrs. Prohl and the Lone Ranger
"Zeke" Ridgway looking natural
All dressed up and no place to go



Dr. Lacey mallets, but not foil
Pake and Triplett at spring cleaning



Velinder (at right), horse and girl
Wee Willie Menn
Casey Haymes at the bat
McNatt practicing for the Navy
Scul and Avann, anytime
Cochran and Brandy drive a stake



Delta "Sig" front porch pow-wow
Bull Spiva rests his paddle
Grandpa Haley

☆ @ — BLANK INTERNET!!
 @ @ @ NUDGE @ @
 @ @ INSTRUMENTS!! @ @ CAN'T
 1 GET ANY HELP



HIGHLY SKILLED SURGICAL TECHNIQUE



THE SOPHOMORES HUDDLE IN NEURO -- ACOUSTICS POOR



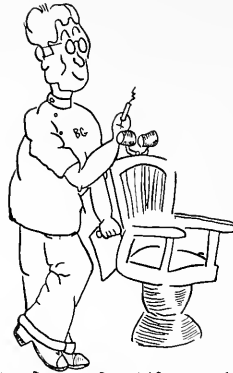
Richman makes a call



"THE RESEMBLANCE TO ME OF ANYONE AT THE DANCE LAST NIGHT IS PURELY COINCIDENTAL"



DR. SWEPSTON DRIVES AN INLAY HOME



A MANDIBULAR INJECTION ISN'T MADE INTO THE MANDIBLE!



BUDDY BROWNE'S BOREN'S PRE-DENTAL CAREER



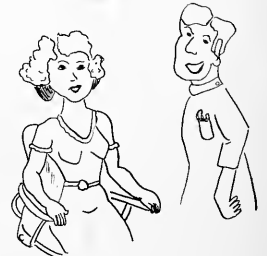
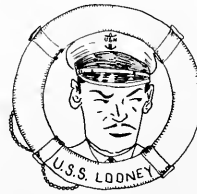
ARONOFSKY GETS HOT IN PROSTHETICS



ANYBODY BESIDES SMITH AND LAND HAVE A QUESTION?



EVEN THE MAGIC WAND OF DR. MADDOX COULD NOT WAKE OUR SLEEPING BEAUTY



AVANN... SORRY CHUMS THIS IS MY CALL PATIENT



SORRY FELLAS I'M PLEDGING PSI O' LIKE ALL THE FRESHMEN!

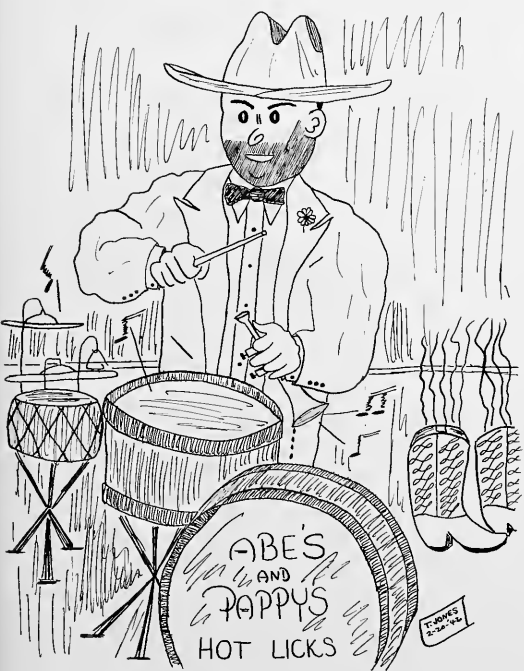
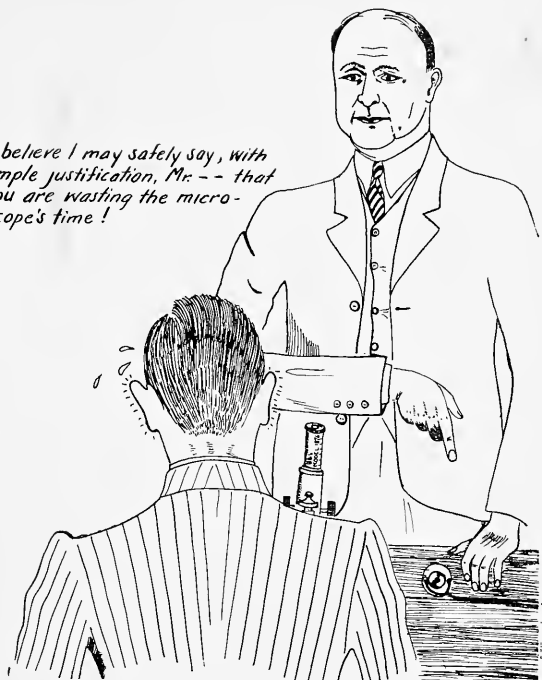


WHAT'S DE NATURE OF DA WOIK



After 28 One Rats and How.

I believe I may safely say, with ample justification, Mr. -- that you are wasting the microscope's time!



"Tex" RAFFKIND SWING OUT!



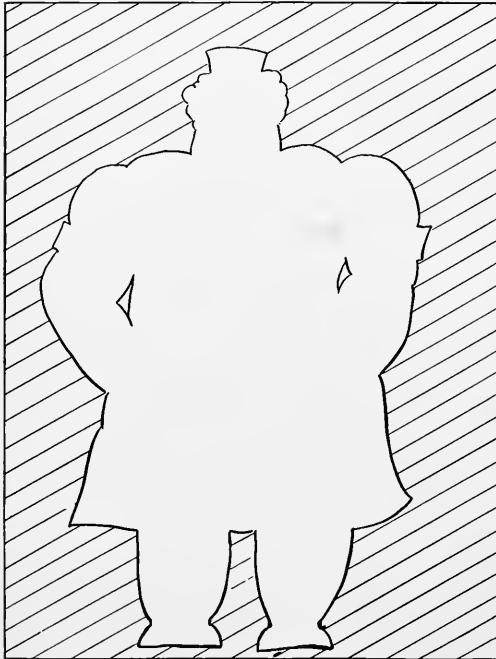
Now, Mr. Cox, the record states the patient enjoyed mashed potatoes. What should this tell us as to the hygienic habits of his maternal grandparents?



— AND THE INTERNES CAN HISS THE DIETICIANS



NIGHT DUTY



SOMETHING BIG IS MISSING



PEDIATRICS CLINIC

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

DRS. SMITH, SMITH & SMITH

V. L. SMITH, M. D.
Diagnosis and Medicine

TOM E. SMITH, M. D.
Diseases of Rectum Only

VINNY A. SMITH, D. D. S.
General Dentistry

834 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

WARREN E. MASSEY, M. D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

1528 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

KELLY COX, A. B., M. D.

*Practice Limited to the
Eye and Its Diseases*

624 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

ALBERT D'ERRICO, M. D.

Neuro-Surgery

1625 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. MARTIN & MARTIN

J. M. MARTIN, M. D.

C. I. MARTIN, M. D.

*X-ray Diagnosis—Radium and
X-ray Therapy*

GASTON HOSPITAL

DALLAS

J. H. DORMAN, Ph. G., M. D.

F. A. C. S.

General and Bone Surgery

614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

W. GORDON MADDOX, M. D.

2606 OAK LAWN

PAUL C. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Practice Limited to Orthopedic Surgery

535 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE C-2958

DALLAS, TEXAS

DRS. CALHOUN

Diseases of the Skin

1532 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. T. J. CALHOUN

DR. NINA FAY CALHOUN

ARTHUR J. SCHWENKENBERG

M. D.

*Organic and Functional Diseases
of the Central Nervous System*

932 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

LOUIE E. ALLDAY, M. D.

Internal Medicine

1530 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. ROBERT M. BARTON

*Diagnosis and Internal
Medicine*

722 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

J. SHIRLEY SWEENEY, M. D., F. A. C. P.

CHARLES N. LA DUE, M. D.

HARRY W. COCHRAN, M. D.

Surgery

530-33 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

THE CARRELL-GIRARD CLINIC

Orthopedic Surgery

DR. W. B. CARRELL

DR. DORSEY K. BARNES

DR. P. M. GIRARD

DR. BRANDON CARRELL

DR. H. C. COGGESHALL

3701 MAPLE AVENUE AT WELBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

DRS. MAHON, WHITTEN & SHANE

DR. G. D. MAHON
Surgery and Consultation

DR. MERRITT B. WHITTEN
Medicine and Cardiology

DR. J. HOWARD SHANE
Urology and Surgery

T. HAYMES HARVILL
Medicine

1120-21 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING—DALLAS, TEXAS

OFFICE PHONE C-9011

FRANK SELECMA, B. S., M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Surgery and Gynecology

824 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. CHARLES F. CARTER

*Carter's Clinical
Laboratory*

712 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. J. D. SINGLETON

B. S., M. D., M. S. (Med.)

Ear, Nose and Throat

134 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HAROLD G. CLARK, M. D.

Surgery and Medicine

1130 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOE McGUIRE, M. D.

Orthopedic Surgery

1110 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HUBERT F. HAWKINS, M. D.

1119 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. C. M. ROSSER
Diagnosis—Surgery—Gynecology

DR. CURTICE ROSSER

DR. J. G. KERR

Colonic and Rectal Diseases

710 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

PAUL M. RATTAN, M. D.

*Diagnosis and Internal
Medicine*

425 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. JANET CALDWELL, M. D.

Internal Medicine

506 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

H. FRANK CARMAN

A. B., M. D., F. A. C. P.

Diseases of the Lungs

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE C-2544

SANATORIUM—2410 HASKELL

DRS. FOLSOM & O'BRIEN

Urology

DR. A. I. FOLSOM

DR. H. A. O'BRIEN

1414 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

SIM DRIVER, M. D.

Orthopaedic Surgery

1224 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DRS. TERRILL, WITT & CHEAVENS

DR. JAS. J. TERRILL

DR. GUY F. WITT

DR. TOM H. CHEAVENS

1424 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

OSCAR M. MARCHMAN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat

SPEIGHT JENKINS, M. D.

812-14 16 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

ABELL D. HARDIN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat, and Bronchoscopy

716 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

Office C-2363

Residence T-34800

A. TRUETT MORRIS, M. D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

3701 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS, TEXAS

W. W. SHORTAL, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Surgery

4217 SWISS AVE.

DALLAS, TEXAS

DR. JO C. ALEXANDER

Urology

1632 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. J. H. BLACK, M. D.

Allergy

1405 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DAN BRANNIN, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Ophthalmology

TOM BARR, M. D.

Ear, Nose, Throat

929 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

W. H. BRADFORD, M. D.

Pediatrics

3631 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

**JONES EYE, EAR, NOSE, and
THROAT CLINIC**

W. D. JONES, M. D.

J. GUY JONES, M. D.

LIVE OAK AND HALL

DALLAS

JOHN G. YOUNG, B. Sc., M. D.

F. A. C. P.

Pediatrics

3930 MCKINNEY AVENUE

MALCOLM K. McCULLOUGH

M. D.

Ophthalmology

1628 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

FLOYD S. FRANKLIN, M. D.

*Orthopedic and Traumatic
Surgery*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. ELBERT DUNLAP

Surgery and Gynecology

DR. HUDSON DUNLAP

General Surgery

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

EDWARD WHITE, M. D., F. A. C. S.

*Diseases and Surgery of the
Genito-Urinary Tract*

523-5 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. BEDFORD SHELMIER

Dr. J. G. BRAU

DR. J. B. HOWELL

Diseases of the Skin

1410 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. DONALD and CRUTCHER

DR. HOMER DONALD

DR. HOWARD K. CRUTCHER

Medicine and Diagnosis

Obstetrics and Medicine

DR. JOE V. MOODY, Associate

1614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. GRIGSBY & LEEPER

*Diagnosis, Medicine, and Consultation,
Emphasizing Diseases of Cardio-
Vascular System*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

EARL L. CARTER, M. D., F. A. C. S.

527-8 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. LYLE M. SELLERS

Ear, Nose and Throat

514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. I. A. ESTES
Obstetrics and Gynecology

DR. R. S. ROSENTHALL
Obstetrics and Gynecology

3520 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

WATT W. WINN, M. D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

3427 CEDAR SPRINGS

DALLAS

DR. GORDON B. McFARLAND

Infants and Children

3701 FAIRMOUNT

PHONE L-4185

DRS. BUCHANAN & HAWLEY

*Internal Medicine—Cardiology
Surgery and Gynecology*

3535 FAIRMOUNT

PHONE L-9961

ARTHUR SCHOCH

A. B., M. D., M. Sc.

Dermatology and Syphilology

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

THE MOORE CLINIC

For Infants and Children

DR. HUGH LESLIE MOORE
DR. ROBERT L. MOORE

3403 HALL AT TURTLE CREEK

PHONE L-3151

M. HILL METZ, M. D.

*Diagnosis and Internal Medicine
Fever Therapy*

1314 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. EDWARD S. ROSS

Internal Medicine

3701 FAIRMOUNT

CHARLES H. WARREN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Surgery

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE C-2522

DR. ASA A. NEWSOM

Obstetrics and Medicine

1606 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

THE DALLAS MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CLINIC AND HOSPITAL

4105 LIVE OAK STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

TELEPHONE 3-4151

H. M. Doolittle, M. D., F. A. C. S., Surgery & Gynecology
J. W. Bourland, Sr., M. D., F. A. C. S., Obstetrics & Gynecology
E. S. Gordan, M. D., Obstetrics & Medicine
A. L. Frew, D. D. S., F. A. C. D., Oral & Dental Surgery
Lloyd C. Tittle, M. D., Diagnosis & Medicine
Geo. M. Underwood, M. D., F. A. C. P., Diagnosis & Gastro-enterology
L. A. Nelson, M. D., F. A. C. S., Otolaryngology
P. E. Luecke, M. D., Pediatrics
G. A. Davidson, M. D., Medicine & Dermatology
Wm. H. Potts, M. D., F. A. C. P., Internal Medicine
Sydney S. Baird, M. D., Urology
T. K. Johnston, Superintendent

Ozro T. Woods, M. D., Surgery Emphasizing Tumors
Richard M. Smith, M. D., F. A. C. P., Diagnosis & Internal Medicine
J. W. Duckett, M. D., F. A. C. S., Surgery & Gynecology
L. E. Darrough, M. D., Otolaryngology & Bronchoscopy
Lester H. Quinn, M. D., Ophthalmology
Fred T. Rogers, Ph. D., M. D., Internal Medicine
J. W. Bourland, Jr., M. D., Obstetrics & Gynecology
Harry M. Spence, M. D., F. A. C. S., Urology
Wells M. Wade, D. D. S., Dental Surgery
Henry S. Knutson, D. D. S., General Dentistry
H. E. Holtz, M. D., F. A. C. R., Radiology
Halcutt Moore, M. D., Pediatrics
Miss Lora A. Robertson, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses

DRS. ROUSE, PATTERSON & BAGWELL

MILFORD O. ROUSE

CECIL O. PATTERSON

JOHN S. BAGWELL

*Diseases of Stomach and Intestines
Gastroscopy and Esophagoscopy*

Internal Medicine

1108 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

HENRY M. WINANS, M. D., F. A. C. P.

Adult Medicine

Infants and Children

H. M. WINANS, M. D.

ALEX W. TERRELL, M. D.

J. SHIRLEY HODGES, M. D.

2703 OAK LAWN—DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE L-3194

E. T. GILLEAN, D. D. S.

Dentist

1316 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

SAM H. BROCK, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery,
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

1317-18-19 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. J. M. McMINN

Denture Prosthesis

1508 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. PHELPS JOHN MURPHEY

*Practice Limited to
Orthodontics*

FAIRMOUNT AND WELBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

W. A. GROUWS, D. D. S.

*Crown and Bridge—X-ray
Dental Ceramics*

1331-32 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

JUANITA WADE, D. D. S.

Dentist

1304 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. A. C. SLOAN DR. J. L. DILLON

1514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

A. L. NYGARD, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

Dentist

1232 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

JOHN R. SWANSON, D. D. S.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR W. R. NAIL

Dentist

1104 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

This Begins Our

ADVERTISING SECTION

OUR ADVERTISERS HAVE HELPED TO MAKE THIS YEAR BOOK POSSIBLE
LET'S HELP THEM WITH OUR PATRONAGE

Complements of

HOSPITAL CAFE

MRS. POLLY BISHOP, MGR.

ACROSS FROM ST. PAUL HOSPITAL, HALL STREET ENTRANCE

DALLAS,
TEXAS

EXPLOITATION of the MEDICAL PROFESSION

EVERYWHERE it is rampant—newspapers, magazines, billboards, radio. "Your doctor will tell you that . . ." "Medical science has found that . . ." "The greatest specialists in Timbuctoo say that . . ." And the rest of the story is, of course, "Use our pills or our vitamins three times a day; ask your doctor."

♦ ♦ ♦

You are forced to compete with those who offer your patients free advice regarding medical treatment. You deliver Mrs. Blank's baby today, and tomorrow she will receive by mail samples of baby foods with complete directions how to use them. Indeed, some physician representing a commercial organization and knowing that the case is in your hands may address a personal letter to your patient offering his services free.

♦ ♦ ♦

It has been said that ten more years of the present trend of interference in medical practice will do away with the need for private practice of infant feeding and other branches of medicine.

♦ ♦ ♦

Mead Johnson & Company have always believed that the feeding and care of babies and growing children is an individual problem that can best be controlled by the individual physician. For over twenty years and in dozens of ethical ways we have given practical effect to this creed. We hold the interest of the medical profession higher than our own, for we too, no doubt, could sell more of our products were we to advertise them directly to the public.

♦ ♦ ♦

So long as medical men tacitly encourage the present trend, so long will serious inroads continue to be made into private medical practice. When more physicians specify MEAD'S Products* when indicated, more babies will be fed by physicians because Mead Johnson & Company earnestly cooperate with the medical profession along strictly ethical lines and never exploit the medical profession.



DALLAS OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER

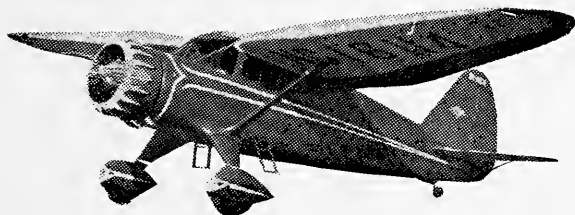
FOR THE 1942 ROUND-UP

WORKMANSHIP AND QUALITY ARE COMBINED IN THIS STUDIO
TO GIVE YOU THE BEST IN PHOTOGRAPHIC WORK

PORTRAIT
COMMERCIAL

COPY
AERIAL

MOVIE
PHOTO-FINISHING



GEO. E. MARSHALL STUDIO

707 NORTH HASKELL
DALLAS, TEXAS

MEDCALF & THOMAS

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

PHONE 3-4313

A Complete Service

For Both

Dental and Medical Students

DENTAL SUPPLIES
and
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

•
DENTAL
LABORATORY

SURGICAL SUPPLIES
and
OFFICE FURNITURE

•
HOSPITAL *and*
LABORATORY
EQUIPMENT

Greetings

TO THE CLASS OF '42



THE S. S. WHITE DENTAL MFG. CO.

We welcome this opportunity to congratulate you upon the completion of your college work and extend sincere wishes for your success. ¶ No matter where you practice, you will find S. S. White representatives and authorized dealers ready and anxious to serve you. Do not hesitate to contact these men, or write direct whenever you think we can be of assistance.



211 SOUTH TWELFTH ST.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Learn This Lesson Well . . .

Along With Your Other Courses

People choose their DOCTORS more by hearsay and appearance than by abilities . . . how professional you appear (and this is much a matter of the right clothes) will be a factor in your success.

E. M. KAHN & CO.

MAIN AND ELM AT LAMAR

DALLAS, TEXAS

PROGRESS UNIFORM COMPANY

Nurses
Uniforms

Internes
Jackets

Dental
Smocks

Every garment
made to order

Phone T-31152
3600 Live Oak
Dallas, Texas



OUR MODERN PHARMACEUTICAL PLANT

IS ESPECIALLY EQUIPPED TO SERVE THE PHYSICIANS
OF THE SOUTHWEST

FLUID EXTRACTS

ELIXIRS

TINCTURES

OINTMENTS



COMPRESSED
TABLETS

HYPODERMIC
TABLETS

PHARMACEUTICAL
SPECIALTIES

Visit Our Plant

First Texas Chemical Manufacturing Company

DALLAS, TEXAS

FOR DEFENSE

OF YOUR PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION USE
MERCHANDISE OF DEPENDABLE QUALITY

THE A. P. CARY CO.

A Texas Corporation

DALLAS
Medical Arts Bld.

HOUSTON
1211 Caroline

Salutations!

DR. SLAUGHTER, DR. STEWARD

and

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

We Wish You Many
Years of Happy and
Progressive Association.

GREENE BROTHERS

Incorporated

LABORATORY APPARATUS
CHEMICALS

Stocks at

1812 GRIFFIN STREET

DALLAS

PHONE R-2268

COMPLIMENTS

OF

DALLAS RAILWAY and TERMINAL COMPANY

Ride Street Cars and Coaches

COMPLIMENTS

OF THE

MODEL LAUNDRY and DRY CLEANING CO.

FUR STORAGE

ROSS AT HASKELL

PHONES T-34178 — T-34179

BEST WISHES

to

BAYLOR

from

JAS. K. WILSON

MAIN AT FIELD

HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CLOTHES
STETSON HATS — ARROW SHIRTS

HICKS PRINTING COMPANY

*"Home of Quality
Printing"*

2029 JACKSON STREET

PHONE C-8512

BOOKS — BRIEFS — PUBLICATIONS
CATALOGS — BUSINESS FORMS

HE ALWAYS REMEMBERS
TO SEND



SOLD BY BETTER STORES

Before he buys
Equipment or Supplies
The Dentist wise
Should realize—

IT PAYS TO TRADE WITH

Zimmermann Dental Supply Co.

Liberty Bank Bldg.

DALLAS, TEXAS

"A Friendly House With Which to Deal"
Texas Owned and Operated

THE FIDELITY UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DALLAS, TEXAS

ASSETS APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILLION
DOLLARS

EARL B. SMYTH
President

BRUCK'S NURSES OUT- FITTING COMPANY, INC.



387 FOURTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y.

17 NORTH STATE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.

A COMPLETE SERVICE TO
DENTISTS

B. E. TRIGG, INC.

JACK TRIGG, MGR.

DENTAL SUPPLIES
and EQUIPMENT

WILSON BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

VARSITY DRUG STORE

*Across From
Baylor*

STUDENTS ALWAYS
WELCOME

3326 JUNIUS

PHONE T-2377

DENTAL
SUPPLIES

DENTAL
EQUIPMENT

DAVIDSON DENTAL SUPPLY COMPANY

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

SHREVEPORT

LOUISIANA

BUY YOUR

MEDICAL, DENTAL,
PHARMACEUTICAL
and NURSING BOOKS

FROM

J. A. MAJORS COMPANY

Two Stores

GROUND FLOOR, MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS

1301 TULANE AVENUE
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Baylor Beauty Shop

3322 JUNIUS STREET

DALLAS

PHONE T3-0341

COMPLIMENTS
OF

Moen Dental Laboratory

Complete Dental Laboratory Service

C-3053

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

Whittle Music Company

*"The Southwest's Most
Complete Music House"*

1213 ELM STREET

DALLAS

Southwest X-ray Company

COTTON EXCHANGE BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS

*X-ray and Physio-Therapy Equipment—
Service—Supplies*

DeWitt T. Furr, MGR.

C-5335

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY

COLLEGE JEWELERS AND
STATIONERS

*Known Wherever There Are
Schools and Colleges*

SPECIALIZING IN RING, PIN,
CLUB AND FRATERNITY
JEWELRY

DIAMONDS, WATCHES, GIFTS



Southwestern Office

1707 MAIN STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOHNNY CLINGSMITH
Manager

Compliments of

PENDLETON & ARTO, Inc.

G. R. STOWELL

President



DENTISTS' AND PHYSICIANS' SUPPLIES

HOSPITAL AND LABORATORY
EQUIPMENT



MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
HOUSTON, TEXAS

E. H. McCLURE COMPANY

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS,
PHYSICIANS' *and* HOSPITAL
SUPPLIES *and* EQUIPMENT

•

1908 LIVE OAK STREET THRU
TO 1911 PACIFIC AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS

"For a Better Floral Service"
Member F. T. D.

BARNEY McDONALD

The Florist

4100 GASTON AT HASKELL

BUS. PHONE T-5115

RES. PHONE T-8282

DALLAS, TEXAS

CONGRATULATIONS BAYLOR SENIORS

D. M. "MAC" McGEE

Humble Service Station

3802 GASTON

PHONE T3-3186

BETTY LOU'S FLOWER SHOP

MRS. BEN FERGUSON

3108 GASTON

PHONE T-1481

COMPLIMENTS

OF

CENTENNIAL DRUG

Live Oak and Peak

PHONES

T3-0404

:

T-2037

THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS—DRY CLEANERS

DRY COLD-AIR FUR STORAGE

"The Progress Way Pleases"

DALLAS

3508-12 LIVE OAK STREET

PHONE T-8181

WACO

FRANKLIN AT SEVENTEENTH

PHONE 1300

• LEATHERCRAFT

LEATHER TOOLS PATTERNS DESIGNS
MOCCASIN PROJECTS, ETC.

All types of leather used by the Leather-
crafter. Catalog No. 115 free upon request.

OSBORN BROS. SUPPLY CO., INC.
223 WEST JACKSON BLVD. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

STUDENT HEADQUARTERS FOR PROFESSIONAL
QUALITY IN MICROSCOPES, DISSECTING SETS,
LABORATORY APPARATUS, AND EQUIPMENT

A. S. ALOE CO., St. Louis, Mo.

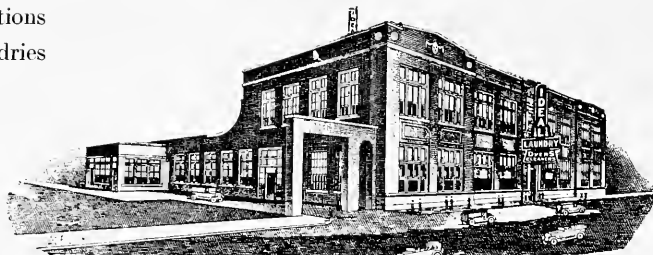
GASTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Dr. W. MARSHALL CRAIG
Pastor

The Church Near the Dallas Campus

EXTENDS ITS BEST WISHES

One of the Nations
Foremost Laundries
Since 1909



*Laundering
Cleaning
Rug Cleaning*

IDEAL LAUNDRY AND CLEANING CO.

3216
ROSS

Compliments

of

FOUNTAIN ROOM

BAYLOR HOSPITAL

**TENNESSEE DAIRY
MILK**

“The World’s Safest Milk”

HARRIS GOLD COMPANY

Manufacturers DENTAL GOLD

VITA-LITE—PRECISION ATTACHMENTS

PHONE 7-2078—WILSON BUILDING

DALLAS

MEYERS & ROSSER

Prescription Pharmacy

PHONE R-8784

W. R. MEYERS
G. H. ROSSER

1711 PACIFIC AVE.
DALLAS, TEXAS

BLANTON, THOMAS & COMPANY

General Agents

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

807-08 TOWER PETROLEUM BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE C-4533

TEXAS DENTAL LABORATORY

*Service, Dependability, and
Skilled Workmanship*

DALLAS, TEXAS

320 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE R-1919

IN DALLAS

IT'S

DUNTON'S CAFETERIA

FOR

GOOD FOOD

BEST WISHES TO ALL BAYLOR

BOB POOLE

DALLAS ATHLETIC CLUB

MANY HELPFUL

PRACTICE-BUILDING MODELS

Are Described in the 16-page Illustrated

Price List of

COLUMBIA DENTOFORMS

If you haven't a copy, write for one

Shows interesting developments in
demonstration models

Columbia Dentoform Corp.

"The House of a Thousand Models"

131 EAST 23RD ST.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

COMPLIMENTS

OF

COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION PHARMACY

*(Texas' Finest Professional
Drug Store)*

327 N. ST. PAUL STREET

DALLAS

COMPLIMENTS OF

Cone Dental Laboratory

304 MEDICAL ARTS

PHONE R-5477

DALLAS, TEXAS

GLOBE PRINTING COMPANY

HOSPITAL RECORDS

and

COMMERCIAL
PRINTING

PHONE R-2962

2911 ELM STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS OF

National Jobbers Shoe Co.

1415 COMMERCE

PHONE R-1719

DALLAS, TEXAS

PEACOCK FLOWERS

for BAYLOR MEN

CORSAGES, GIFT FLOWERS,
NOVELTIES

ACROSS FROM CARY HALL

3307 GASTON

PHONE T-9103

DENTAL ARTS LABORATORIES

*"Dependable
Workmanship"*

205 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
TELEPHONE R-9919

DALLAS, TEXAS

YOUR PATRONAGE APPRECIATED

Albert Ratcliff Service Station

We Fix Flats—Washing and Greasing

COLLEGE AND JUNIUS

PHONE T-0578

You Need Not Give Up GOOD TASTE

In the coming months and years all of us will give up, temporarily, more and more of the fine quality to which we have become accustomed.

But this does not mean that we need relinquish our sense of good taste. It simply means that we must exercise greater ingenuity in the *selection* and *use* of the materials and facilities at our disposal.

In printing it means that paper and materials will be limited in quality and variety, and there will be fewer new type faces developed. Thus, the true art of the capable printer will become more important: his superiority will be emphasized by the ingenuity with which he creates works of beauty in spite of these limitations.

In selection, arrangement and spacing of type; in painstaking presswork; and in artful combination of available papers, inks and materials, the capable printer will find the means to inspire a greater demand for his services among those who appreciate *finer* things.

MID-STATE PRINTING COMPANY

Printers, Binders and Cover-Makers for School Yearbooks

JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI

THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS—DRY CLEANERS

DYERS

FUR STORAGE

"The Progress Way Pleases"

PHONE 1300

WACO, TEXAS

BAUER-McCANN

*"Where Smart Baylor
Co-eds Choose Their
Wearing Apparel"*

510 AUSTIN AVE.

WACO, TEXAS



THE RALEIGH HOTEL

Waco's Most Modern Hotel

Offers

Excellent Facilities for

DANCES,

BANQUETS, AND

LUNCHEONS

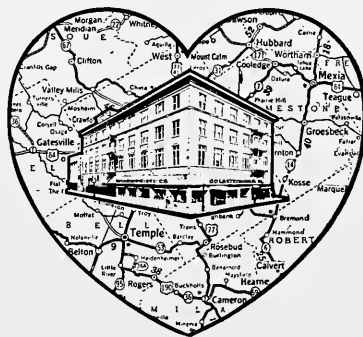
THE PURPLE COW

SANDWICH SHOP—

*The Newest and Most Popular
Place to Eat*

Always a Good Place to Shop

For over 56 years this store has been catering to Baylorites and it is our desire to continue this pleasant relation throughout the years. Our stocks of apparel for all the family, piece goods, footwear, underwear, dress accessories, and things for the home offer ample selections at prices that justify our reputation as—Always a Good Place to Shop.



*Our Mail Order Service
Is Prompt and Satisfying*

The Goldstein-Migel Company

"WACO'S GREATEST DEPARTMENT STORE"

Waco, Texas



Nash
ROBINSON & Co.
LUMBER, WALL PAPER,
HARDWARE.
PAINTS
VARNISHES
& ENAMELS

WACO, TEXAS



THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL

Waco's Leading Hotel

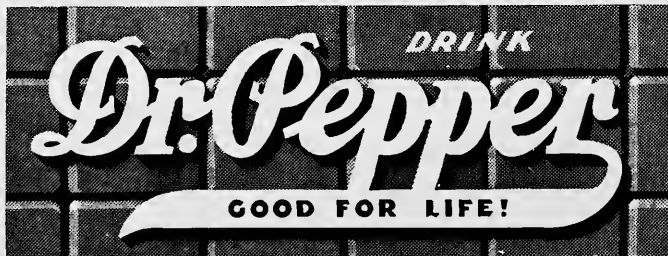
R.T. Dennis & Co.
INCORPORATED

FURNITURE
AND HOME
FURNISHINGS

Visit Our Stores in

WACO
TEMPLE
HILLSBORO
BRYAN

FURNISHERS OF MEMORIAL AND KATHERINE ALEXANDER HALLS



Wood Bros.

THE CLOTHIERS

HEADQUARTERS FOR BAYLOR STUDENTS

Home of Style and Quality

CENTRAL TEXAS' LARGEST EXCLUSIVE MEN'S STORE

SERVICE SINCE 1890

WACO

TEXAS

CONGRATULATIONS . . .

On the completion of this year's work. We sincerely hope that through the help of your professors, and the association with fellow students, you have broadened your education.

GRAYSON'S

"The Co-Ed's Shop"

24 Hours Continuous Service



TASTY FOODS

TWO LOCATIONS

608
AUSTIN AVE.

AT THE
CIRCLE

DRINK

Coca-Cola

TRADE MARK
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

IN BOTTLES

BUCHANAN'S

LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS
LINEN SUPPLY, STORAGE

LAUNDRY
LINEN SUPPLY
418 S. 11TH STREET
PHONE 5900

CLEANING
STORAGE
1002 AUSTIN AVENUE
PHONES 2-3

ASK YOUR FRIENDLY GROCER



ENRICHED WITH VITAMINS

A PUBLIC SERVANT
SALUTES A PUBLIC INSTITUTION



SAN ANTONIO MACHINE & SUPPLY CO.

208 SOUTH FIRST

WACO, TEXAS

The **SOUTHWESTERN REPORTER**

The Complete "West" Reporting Service for

TEXAS

is "Keyed" to the Popular "Life-Time"

TEXAS DIGEST

Ask for Full Details Concerning Both

WEST PUBLISHING COMPANY

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Also sold by VERNON LAW BOOK Co., Kansas City, Mo.



IN WACO

Established 1874

IN RESOURCES

Over \$12,000,000

IN SERVICE

Courteous and Complete

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$1,000,000.00

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

FIFTH AT AUSTIN

WACO, TEXAS



NOW... and
THRU-OUT
THE YEARS

—At Your
Service

YES . . . Throughout the years to come . . . No matter where you are . . . Cox's service is at your command . . . Through our personal shopping service . . . The knowledge we retain of your personal like and requirements . . . The same careful and efficient service, as we endeavor to render you, during your stay at Baylor.

A Service that's as near you as your Post Office.

Always the smartest . . . the newest fashions, as they are created . . . Always merchandise of unquestionable quality, at the lowest possible prices . . . So make Cox's your store, while attending Baylor . . . and through the years.



COX'S
R. E. COX DRY GOODS COMPANY

THE COOPER COMPANY

Incorporated

WHOLESALE
GROCERS, DRY GOODS
AND NOTIONS
COFFEE ROASTERS AND
SPICE GRINDERS



WACO

TEXAS



THE HUMBLE COMPANY

A Texas Institution

EXTENDS TO THE CLASS OF 1942 ITS HEARTY
CONGRATULATIONS. MAY YOU FIND IN YOUR
LIFE'S WORK BOTH HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS.

COMPLIMENTS OF

J. C. PENNEY CO.

THE LARGEST DEPARTMENT STORE IN THE WORLD
UNDER MORE THAN 1,600 ROOFS!

WACO

TEXAS

Furnishing a Home Correctly - - -

is a matter that deserves consideration
and the service of skilled decorators to
assist you in your plans for arrangements.

WHEN IN NEED OF QUALITY FURNITURE AT LOWEST PRICE
FIRST VISIT

STRATTON-STRICKER
FURNITURE FOR EVERYBODY

WACO

TEXAS

The Bank of Courteous Service —



A WACO INSTITUTION  ORGANIZED IN 1884

THE CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

WACO, TEXAS

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

DENISON on your PHOTOGRAPH is the same as Sterling on your SILVER

DENISON
STUDIOS

1102½ ELM STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

OFFICIAL SCHOOL PHOTOGRAPHER

If

IT'S FOR A
TEXAS LAW
LIBRARY - - -

Ask

VERNON

LAW BOOK CO.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

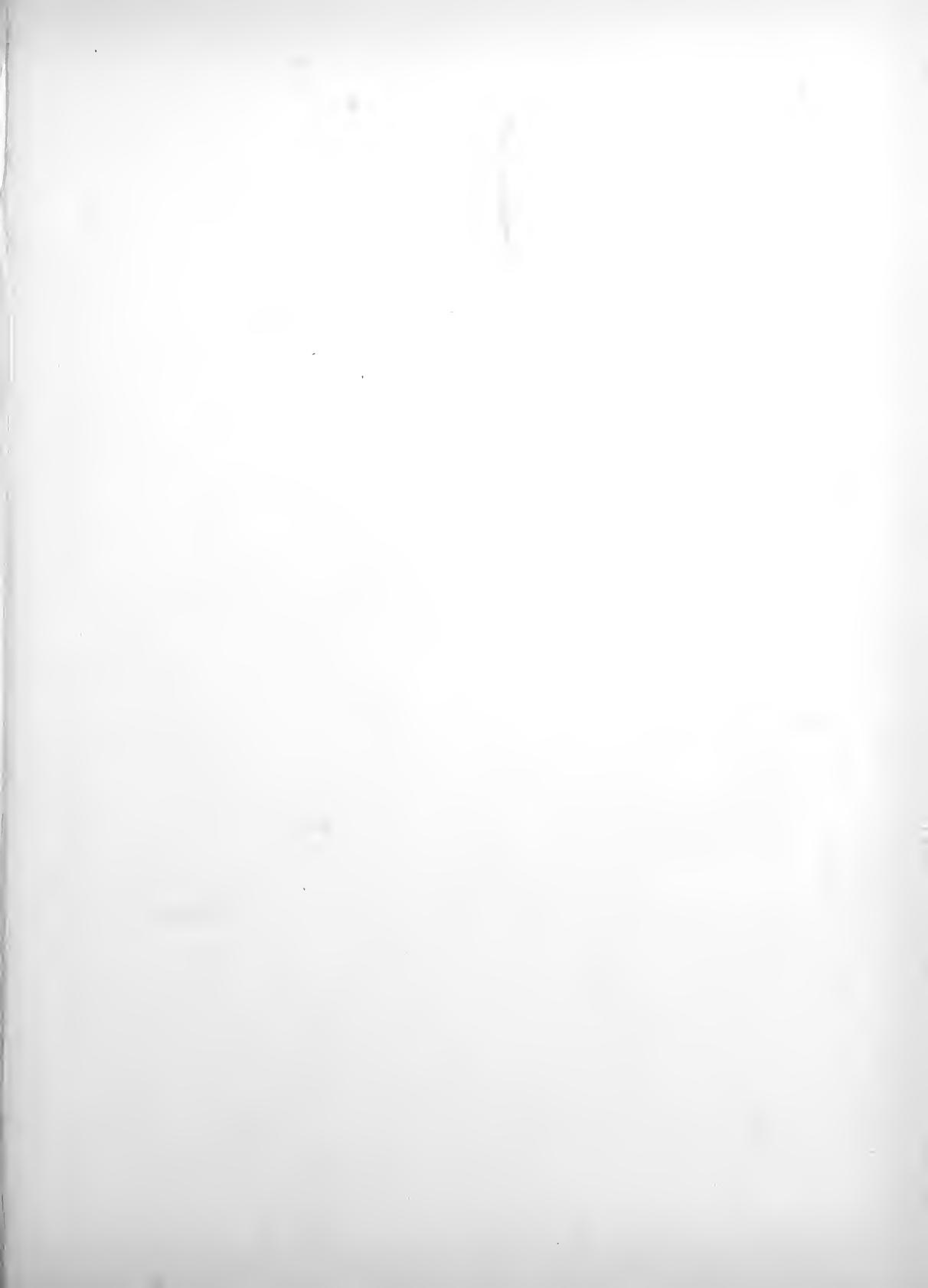
Patronize Our ~

ADVERTISERS

•

—they helped to make
this book possible







ROBERT EMMETT BLEDSOE BAYLOR
1791-1873
FOUNDER OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
UNDER THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 1845
DONOR OF THE FIRST THOUSAND
DOLLARS TO THE INSTITUTION
PRESIDENT OF THE FIRST BOARD
OF TRUSTEES. PROFESSOR
OF THE FIRST LAW FACULTY.
EMPLOYED IN HIS LIFE TO
THE HONOR OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
OF ECCLESIA. PRO TEXAS.